WHO’S WHO
In European Integration Studies
WHO’S WHO
In European Integration Studies
WHO’S WHO

COORDENADOR
MANUEL PORTO

EDITOR
EDIÇÕES ALMEDINA, SA
Rua da Estrela, n.º 6
3000-161 Coimbra
Tel: 351 239 851 904
Fax: 351 239 851 901
www.almedina.net
editora@almedina.net

PRÉ-IMPRESSÃO • IMPRESSÃO • ACABAMENTO
G.C. GRÁFICA DE COIMBRA, LDA.
Palheira – Assafarge
3001-453 Coimbra
Portugal
producao@graficadecoimbra.pt

Julho, 2006

DEPÓSITO LEGAL
??????/06

Os dados e as opiniões inseridos na presente publicação
são da exclusiva responsabilidade do(s) seu(s) autor(es).

Toda a reprodução desta obra, por fotocópia ou outro qualquer processo,
sem prévia autorização escrita do Editor,
é ilícita e passível de procedimento judicial contra o infractor.
# LIST OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECSA</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who’s Who in European Integration Studies: Alphabetical List</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index I: Subject Fields</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index II: Subject Fields (Authors)</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index III: Countries (Authors)</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National and World ECSA’s</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Who's Who in European Integration Studies
INTRODUCTION

Europe has been and will go on being an important actor at the world level: with old cultural traditions, strong democratic institutions and a dynamic economy.

The Union is the main economic and commercial bloc of the world, offering unique perspectives to the countries of the other continents. The euro, soon the currency of thirteen countries and well accepted as a world currency, is “victim” of its own success as a strong currency.

In the last decades, the European integration movement has, in general, been considered a “success story”. Within this movement, countries have not been affected by their small dimension, having in the Union the required economies of scale. And a dynamic of initiative has indeed been possible.

We should therefore expect the European integration movement to be the subject of in-depth research and information in the Universities of Europe, for lawyers, economists, political scientists or historians. But we should also understand the attraction of the integration movement for academics from all over the world. For all of them, a major point of interest is that Europe is one great market, presenting exceptional economic opportunities (not only for trade but as a source of and a target for investment), as well as a forum for social and political debate. On the other hand, this successful integration movement is in itself a source of inspiration for integration movements in other parts of the world.

With the second pillar of the Union, Europe is reinforcing her role as a key player at the world level; and with the third pillar is being reinforced as a space of citizenship, freedom and security. These are further reasons for approximation with the other countries and with the other people.
For all the reflection and diffusion of knowledge that is taking place, an especially relevant contribution comes from the ECSA’s: now involving 52 national associations and the contribution of more than 9,000 individual members.

The full benefit of this unique network can be exploited only through promoting mutual awareness among its members of the work of its component parts: providing information on the topics of interest and on the work being carried out by individual members and their colleagues.

Together with other information sources, the “Who’s Who in European Integration Studies” aims to fulfil such a purpose. Earlier editions were published in 1986, 1991, 1995 and 2000. Since then the number of national associations has increased from 33 to the present 52 and the number of experts in European Integration Studies has also progressed in all participating countries.

We are sure that this new edition, virtually available also through the website www.ecsanet.org, both updates its predecessors and broadens their scope: providing a valuable tool supporting research in European integration issues and contributing to the diffusion of knowledge in this domain.

Special thanks are due to the European Commission, in particular to Mrs. Belen Bernaldo de Quirós, to the ECSA members who participated in the Coimbra meeting which prepared this edition, Profs. Peter Balazs, Constantin Stephanou and Antonio Papisca, to Mr. Luciano di Fonzo, to Mr. Youri Devuyst and to my colleague Alexandra Aragão.

Coimbra, July 2006

MANUEL PORTO
(ECSA-World President)
ECSA is an international association and the liaison body of 52 national associations of professors and researchers working in the field of European Integration Studies. ECSA represents more than 9,000 members. The objective of ECSA is to promote European Studies and research both within the EU and in other parts of the world. It comprises and works through this extensive world-wide network of national associations and individual scholars in the field of European Studies in the wider and interdisciplinary sense. ECSA manages transnational programmes of research and technical assistance, organises conferences and stimulates networks of academic cooperation, makes available its expertise in relation to curricula and programmes and carries out studies in the area of European Integration. It also plays an important role in disseminating information on university activities relating to teaching and research on European Integration through publications and by establishing, managing and contributing to an interactive communication network on the internet. The ECSA network is supported by the European Commission, DG Education and Culture.\(^1\)

\(^1\) In: http://www.ecsanet.org
AAREBROT, Frank (Prof.)
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/dan/swe/dut/fre/norwegian
Work address: University of Bergen-Social Science Faculty-Department of Comparative Politics-Christiesgate 15, 5007 Bergen, Norway Tel: +47 55 58
21 70 Fax: +47 55 58 94 25 E-mail: frank.aarebrot@isp.uib.no Url: www.ehro.org
Publications in European Affairs: The Handbook of Political Change in Eastern Europe, eds. with Sten Berglund and Joakim
Research activities: Project Co-director
Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration at the Institut des Sciences Politiques at Dijon, France; Doctoral seminar on European Integration at Universität Lüneburg, Germany (Postgraduate) Democratisation at the University of Örebro, Sweden (Post-
graduate) International Election Observation at the University of Örebro, Sweden (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.3 / 3.0 / 7.2

---

**Abe, Nozomu (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Japan  
**Year of birth:** 1950  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng  
**Work address:** Meijigakuin University-Faculty of International Studies-International Studies-1518 Kamikurata-cho, Totsuka-ku, Yokohama, Japan 244-8539 Tel: 045-863-2240 Fax: 045-863-2265 E-mail: abenoz@k.meijigakuin.ac.jp

**Courses on European Integration:** European Economy (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** European Economy (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.3 / 4.4 / 4.7

---

**AfriCano de Silva, Ana Paula (Dr.)**

**Country:** Portugal  
**Year of birth:** 1961  
**Sex:** f  
**Jean Monnet Chair**  
**Spoken languages:** por/eng/fre  
**Work address:** University of Porto-Economics-Economics-Faculdade de Economia, Rua Dr. Roberto Frias, 4200 464 Porto, Portugal Tel: 22 5571243 Fax: 22 5505050 E-mail: apa@fep.up.pt

**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Research activities:** The Impact of the EU Eastern Enlargement in the Portuguese Economy; Portuguese; National Project.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Integration (Undergraduate) European Economy (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 7.0

---

**Akman, Sait (Dr.)**

**Country:** Turkey  
**Year of birth:** 1966  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Deputy Director  
**Spoken languages:** eng/turkish  
**Work address:** University of Marmara – European Community Institute – Marmara Univer-
Alphabetical List

ALABAU, Antonio (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng
Work address: Universidad Politécnica De Valencia-Telecommunications-Comunicaciones-Camino de Vera s/n, E-46022-Valencia, Spain Tel: +34-963.87.93.05 Fax: +34-963.87.73.09 E-mail: aalabau@dcpm.upv.es
Courses on European Integration: Introducción a la Unión Europea (Undergraduate) Política de Telecomunicaciones de la Unión Europea (Undergraduate) La Política de la Sociedad de la Información en la Unión Europea (Postgraduate)
Subject fields: 4.13 / 4.14. / 5.8

ALIGISAKIS, Maximos (Dr.)
Country: Switzerland
Year of birth: 1958

University EC Institute – Goztepe Kampusu – Kadikoy 34722 Istanbul-Turkey Tel: +90 216 336 33 35 Fax: +90 216 347 45 43 E-mail: saitakman@marmara.edu.tr
Research activities: Marmara University research project titled The Impact of the adoption of EU labour standards on Turkey’s Trade Relations with the EU, 2004.
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economics of the EU (Postgraduate) WTO and the EU (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.0 / 4.5 / 6.2
Sex: m  
**Spoken languages:** fre/gre/eng/ita  
**Work address:** Genève-Centre interfacultaire-Institut Européen-2, R. J.-D. Colladon, CH-1204 Genève  
Tel: +41 22 3797856  
Fax: +41 22 3797852  
E-mail: maximos.aligisakis@ieug.unige.ch  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Courses on European Integration:** Sociologie de la construction européenne (Postgraduate) Module d’enseignement interdisciplinaire (Postgraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 1.3 / 3.3 / 4.15

---

**ALLEGRI, Maria Romana (Dr.)**  
Country: Italy  
Year of birth: 1972  
Sex: f  
**Spoken languages:** ita/eng/ger/fre  
**Work address:** Roma-Scienze della Comunicazione-Sociologia e Comunicazione-Via Salaria 113, 00198 Roma  
Fax: 06/3295913  
E-mail: mromana.allegri@uniroma1.it  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Courses on European Integration:** Istituzioni e politiche di intervento dell’Unione europea (Undergraduate) Unione europea: integrazione politica e socioeconomica (Jean Monnet Module) (Undergraduate).  
**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** La politica estera e di sicurezza comune dell’Unione europea (Undergraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.20 / 6.1

---

**ALOISIO, Salvatore (Dr.)**  
Country: Italy  
Year of birth: 1966  
Sex: m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/spa
Work address: Modena E Reggio Emilia-Economia-Economia Aziendale-Viale Berengario 51 – I 41100 Modena E-mail: aloisio.salvatore@unimore.it Url: www.economia.unimore.it

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** European Economics (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.7 / 6.0 / 7.1

---

**Alves, Rui Henrique**

Country: Portugal

Year of birth: 1968

Sex: m

**Spoken languages:** por/eng/fre/spa

Work address: Faculdade de Economia do Porto, Rua Roberto Frias, 4200-464 Porto Tel: +351 965878846 E-mail: rhalves@fep.up.pt Url: www.fep.up.pt/docentes/rhalves

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** European Economics (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.7 / 6.0 / 7.1

---

**Ambroziak, Adam A. (Dr.)**

Country: Poland

Year of birth: 1972

Sex: m

**Spoken languages:** pol/eng

Work address: Warsaw School of Economics-Faculty of World Economy-European Integration Chair-Al. Niepodleglosci 162

Tel: +48 22 564 93 61 Fax: +48 22 564 86 32 E-mail: adam.
Publications in European Affairs: State Aid as an Instrument for Reinforcing Competitiveness of Polish Undertakings. Necessity for Retargeting of the Granted Aid?


Courses on European Integration: Internal market – economic dimension Undergraduate, Postgraduate European integration Undergraduate, Postgraduate Poland in the European Union Undergraduate, Postgraduate European Union as a partner in the World Undergraduate, Postgraduate.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Conditions of admissibility of granting state aid to entrepreneurs – Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznan; (Postgraduate) European integration – Master of Business Administration in Gdansk University (Postgraduate) Internal market – Center for Europe, Warsaw University (Postgraduate) Common commercial policy – Center for Europe, Warsaw University (Undergraduate, Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.5 / 4.6 / 5.0

Anastacio, Gonçalo (Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/por/spa/ita

Work address: Universitu of Lisbon – Law – Economic Law Rua D. João V, 24, Bl E - 4B 1250-091 Lisboa – Portugal Tel: +351 96 652 11 76 Fax: +351 21 21 32 001 E-mail: goncalo.anastacio@simmons-simmons.pt

Publications in European Affairs:
– Concorrência Fiscal, Estudos em Homenagem ao Professor Sousa Franco, 2006 (no prelo).

Publications in European Affairs:
– Mestrado em Direito Comunitário (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Collège des Hautes Études Européennes – Universidade de
Paris I Panthéon/Sorbonne (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.4 / 2.5 / 4.1

**ANDERSEN, Svein S.** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Norway
**Year of birth:** 1952
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Dean doctoral programme
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger
**Work address:** Norwegian School of Management – Leadership and organization-Nydalsveien 37, 0843 Oslo Tel: 46410703 E-mail: svein.andersen@bi.no

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.12 / 7.0

**ANDREJ, Kumar** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Slovenia
**Year of birth:** 1949
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/croatian/russian
**Work address:** University of Ljubljana-Faculty of Economics-International Economics-Kardeljeva pl. 17, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia Tel: +386 1 5892 400 Fax: +386 1 5892 698 E-mail: andrej.kumar@ef.uni-lj.si

**Publications in European Affairs:**
*ZAJC, Katja, KUMAR, Andrej. Inward foreign direct investment and export spill over to Slovenian firms.* V: IV. International conference economic system of European union and accession of the Republic of Croatia, Opatija, Croatia, May 9-10, 2003. [s.l.]: [s.n.], 2003, str. 22; 

**Research activities:** Asia-Link Programme, Virtual Campus on Economic Development (VCED).

**Courses on European Integration:** “The European Union: Understanding policy and law making”, Jean Monnet Module Undergraduate.
Courses on European Integration outside the university: ECSA Slovenija activities Undergraduate, Postgraduate.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.0 / 6.0

ANDREOSSO-O’CALLAGHAN, Marie-Bernadette (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Ireland
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/ita/eng/ger
Work address: Limerick-Business-Economics-Plassey Technological Park, University of Limerick, Ireland Tel: 353 61 20 2204 Fax: 353 61 33 81 71 E-mail: bernadette.andreosso@ul.ie Url: www.ul.ie/eac/

Publications in European Affairs:


Subject fields: 4.5 / 5.0 / 5.9 / 5.10

ANTOLA, Esko (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Finland
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Position: Director, Jean Monnet Centre
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fin/eng/swe
Work address: University of Turku-Social Science-Jean Monnet Centre-Jean Monnet Centre, University of Turku 20014 Turku, Finland Tel: +358 2 3335387
Fax: +358 2 3336290 E-mail: eantola@utu.fi

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
Dimensions of The European Governance (Undergraduate) The European Union as an International Actor (Undergraduate) Transatlantic Relations (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 7.1

ANTONIADIS, Antonis (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/gre/fre/ita/ger
Work address: Durham-Law-Law-50 North Bailey, Durham DH1 3ET, UK Tel: +441913342838 Fax: +441913342801 E-mail: antonis.antoniadis@durham.ac.uk Url: www.dur.ac.uk/law

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Advanced European Union Law (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.3 / 4.1 / 4.5 / 5.0

ARAGÃO, Maria Alexandra (Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/spa/ita
Work address: Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade, 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal Tel: +351 239 859 801/02 Fax: +351 239 790 514 E-mail: aaragao@ci.uc.pt Url: www.fd.uc.pt

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: “Present Regime and Future Trends of Environmental Impact Assessment: European Regime, transposition and execution in Portugal”.

Courses on European Integration: European Law (Undergraduate) European Organizations (Undergraduate) European Governance (Undergraduate) European Environmental Law (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Environmental law (Postgraduate) Regulations and integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.5 / 4.7 / 6.1

Arenas Valverde, Eduardo Gonzalo (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Chile
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng/ita/por

Work address: Universidad Miguel De Cervantes – ILRI-Europa 2086 Tel: 56/2/2336141 E-mail: gonzaloarenas@yahoo.es Url: www.celare.org

Courses on European Integration: Relaciones Europa America latina (Undergraduate) Acuerdo De Asociacion Chile – Union Europea (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Futuro de las relaciones America latina – Union europea (Postgraduate) La toma de decisiones en la Union Europea (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.5 / 5.13 / 6.0

Arnall, Anthony (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: m
Position: Director of the Institute of European Law
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Birmingham – Law-School of Law, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT, United Kingdom Tel: 0121 414 6295 Fax: 0121 414 3585 E-mail: a.m.arnull@bham.ac.uk Url: www.law.bham.ac.uk
Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4

ARORA, Balveer (Prof.)
Country: India
Sex: m
Work address: Centre for Political Studies, JNU Tel: +91 11 26717676, 26717557 Fax: 2671 7601 New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110067 E-mail: balveerarora@mail.jnu.ac.in Url:http://www.jnu.ac.in/Faculty/balveer

ATTINA, Fulvio (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/spa/fre
Work address: of Catania-Political Sciences-Political Studies-via Vittorio Emanuele, 49, 95131 Catania, Italia Tel: +30.095. 7347209 Fax: +30.095. 7347258 E-mail: attinaf@unict.it Url: http://www.fscpo.unict.it/pri/Attina.htm
Milano, Giuffrè, 2001. ATTINA’ F. and STAVRIDIS S. (eds.).

**Courses on European Integration:** CFSP/ESDP (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 3.1 / 4.19 / 4.20

**Axt, Heinz-Jürgen**

**Country:** Germany  
**Year of birth:** 1946  
**Sex:** m  
**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre  
**Work address:** University of Duisburg-Essen-Social Sciences-Political Science-University of Duisburg-Essen, Faculty of Social Sciences, Institute für Political Science, Lotharstr. 65, D-47057 Duisburg  
**Tel:** 0049 (0) 203379 2050  
**Fax:** 0049 (0) 2033792318  
**E-mail:** heinz-juergen.axt@uni-due.de  
**Url:** http://politik.uni-duisburg.de/

**Publications in European Affairs:**

*Frieden und Sicherheit in (Südost-) Europa: EU-Beitritt, Stabilitätspakt und Europäische Sicherheits- und Verteidigungspolitik,* München 2001;  

**Research activities:** Conflict settlement through Europeanization? Greece and its neighbours Macedonia and Turkey(http://www.europeanization.de/en/docs.shtml).

**Courses on European Integration:** Introduction to European integration (German) (Undergraduate) Policies of the EU (German) (Undergraduate) Multi level Governance (German and English) (Undergraduate) Theories of integration (German and English) (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.9 / 5.2 / 6.2

**Bache, Ian** (Dr.)

**Country:** United Kingdom  
**Year of birth:** 1964  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng  
**Work address:** Sheffield-Social Sciences-Politics-Elmfield, Northumberland Road, Sheffield, UK, S10 2TU  
**Tel:** +44 114 222 1678  
**E-mail:** i.bache@sheffield.ac.uk

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Courses on European Integration:** Politics in the European Union, 2nd year (Undergraduate) Europeanization, 3rd year (Undergraduate) Politics and Policy-making in the European Union, MA module (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.9 / 5.2 / 7.0 / 7.2

---

**BáHRI YíLMÁZ (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Turkey

**Year of birth:** 1944

**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/tur

**Work address:** Sabanci University-Arts and Social Sciences-Economics/European Studies-Sabanci University. Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences, 34956 Orhanhi-Tuzla-Istanbul, Turkey

Tel: +90 216 483 92 36 Fax: +90 216 483 92 50 E-mail: bahri@sabanciuniv.edu Url: www.sabanciuniv.edu

**Research activities:** Jean Monnet Activities(Jean Monnet Chair and European Module) 6th Framework: The Political Economy of Governanace in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership.

**Courses on European Integration:** Economics of European Integration; International Political Economy (Undergraduate) Economic Relations of Turkey with the EU (Postgraduate) History of European Economic Thought (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.1.2 / 4.5 / 5.2 / 5.10 / 6.0

---

**BalaguEr Callejón, Francisco** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Spain

**Year of birth:** 1959

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director of the Department of Constitutional Law

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** ger/fre/spa/eng/ita/por

**Work address:** Granada-Law-Constitutional Law-Facultad de Derecho. Departamento de Derecho Constitucional, Plaza de la Universidad s/n, 18001-Granada

Tel: 0034958243451-5 Fax: 0034958246290 E-mail: balaguer@ugr.es Url: http://www.ugr.es/~jmonnet/

**Publications in European Affairs:** *La configuración normativa de*
principios y derechos constitucionales en la Constitución europea, in Boletim da Faculdade de Direito, Studia Iridica, 84. Coimbra Editora, Coimbra, 2005; Der Integrationsprozess in Europa und die Beziehungen zwischen der Europäischen Rechtsordnung und den Rechtsordnungen der Mitgliedsstaaten, in A. Blankenagel, I. Pernice, H. Schulze-Fielitz (Hrsg.) Verfassung im Diskurs der Welt, Liber Amicorum für Peter Häberle, Mohr Siebeck, Tübingen, 2004; Derecho y Derechos en la Unión Europea in Javier Corcuera Atienza (Coord.), La protección de los Derechos Fundamentales en la Unión Europea, Dykinson, Madrid, 2002


Courses on European Integration outside the university: “Fundamental rights and the European Union”. Doctorate Course Taught at the Program of Doctorate by the University of Alicante (Postgraduate) “European Constitution and Spanish Constitution”. Doctorate Course Taught at the Program of Doctorate by the University of Alicante (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 6.0 / 6.1 / 7.2

Balázs, Péter (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1941
Sex: m
Position: President of the Kuratorium
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/hun/eng/fre/ita/pol/russian
Work address: Central European University-International Relations-IRES-Nádor u. 9., 1051 Budapest, Hungary Tel: +361 327 3000 Fax: +361 328 3444 E-mail: cens@ceu.hu Url: http://www.ceu.hu/cens

Publications in European Affairs: Az Európai Unió külpolitikája (Foreign Policy of the EU), KJK Budapest, 2002, 517.p.; Towards a Pan-Euro-Mediterranean Regional Integration – Motivations

Research activities: Director of the Center for EU Enlargement Studies at the Central European University, Budapest.

Courses on European Integration: External Relations of the EU; European Governance (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: External Relations of the EU (Corvinus University, Budapest).

Subject fields: 4.9 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.0

Baldus, Christian (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m
Position: Directeur de l’Institut
Spoken languages: ger/ita/fre/eng/spa/por
Work address: Heidelberg-Droit-Science Historique du Droit-Friedrich-Ebert-Platz 2, D-69117 Heidelberg Tel: 06221 547588 Fax: 06221 547628 E-mail: baldus@igr.uni-heidelberg.de
Url: www.rechtsgeschichte.uni-hd.de


Research activities: Réseau judiciaire, Commission Européenne, DG JLS.

Courses on European Integration: Europarecht II (droit privé communautaire) (Undergraduate) des séminaires et colloques sur le droit privé communautaire et sa méthode.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: en Italie (notamment à Trente): des séminaires et conférences sur le droit privé communautaire et ses fondements historiques.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.4 / 4.1

Banús, Enrique (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Position: Director
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/ger/eng/ita/fre
**Work address:** Navarra-Centre for European Studies-Centro de Estudios Europeos, Universidad de Navarra, E-31080 Pamplona
Tel: +34948425634 Fax: +34948425622 E-mail: ebanus@unav.es
Url: http://www.unav.es/cee

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** EU-CONSENT Network of Excellence; Jean Monnet Project on Intercultural Dialogue; Die europäische Debatte 2004-2005.

**Courses on European Integration:** Introducción a la integración europea (Undergraduate) La integración europea: Cuestiones de actualidad I (Undergraduate) La integración europea: Cuestiones de actualidad II (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.16 / 6.0

**Baracani, Elena**
**Country:** Italy
**Year of birth:** 1977
**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/ger

**Work address:** University of Florence-Faculty of Political Science-Department of Political Science and Sociology-CIRES – Centro Interuniversitario di Ricerca sul Sud Europa, Dipartimento di Scienza Politica e Sociologia, Polo delle Scienze Sociali edificio D5, Via delle Pandette 21, 50127 Firenze (Italy) Tel: 0030 349 0982702 E-mail: baracani@cires-ricerca.it
Url: http://www.cires-ricerca.it/staff/people.php


**Research activities:** “Evaluating EU promotion of democratic rule of law in Romania, Serbia-Montenegro, Turkey, Ukraine and Morocco”

**Subject fields:** 5.2 / 5.5 / 5.6 / 5.8

**BARRAL, Welber** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Brazil
**Year of birth:** 1967
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/por/spa
**Work address:** Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina – Law School – Institute of International Relations – Cx. Postal 476 Florianopolis SC 88040-970 Brazil Tel: 55 49 3234 3211 Fax: 55 49 3234 3211 E-mail: welberbarral@yahoo.com Url: www.iribr.com

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Research activities:** Dispute resolution in Mercosur and the European Union (Konrad Adenauer Stiftung).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Integration Law (Undergraduate); International Economic Law (Postgraduate); Trade Policy in the European Union (Postgraduate); European Law (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.1.5

**BARTOVA, Lubica** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Slovakia
**Year of birth:** 1960
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** slo/eng/russian
**Work address:** Slovak Agricultural University In Nitra-Faculty of Economics and Management-Department of Statistics and Operations Research-KSOV, FEM, SPU, tr.A. Hlinku 2, 949 76 Nitra, Slovak Republic Tel: 421-37 6508147 Fax: 421-37-65081 47 E-mail: lubica.bartova@uniag.sk Url: www.fem.uniag.sk/Lubica.Bartova/
Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: EU Economic and Social Policies (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.0 / 4.2 / 4.3 / 6.2

Baruffi, Maria Caterina (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: f

Spoken languages: eng/fre

Work address: Verona-Law-Dipartimento di Studi Giuridici-Università degli Studi di Verona, Dipartimento di Studi Giuridici, Via Carlo Montanari, 9, 37100 Verona, Italy Tel: 003904580 28827 Fax: 00390458028825 E-mail: mariacaterina.baruffi@univr.it Url: www.univr.it

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Diritto dell’Unione Europea (Undergraduate); Diritto dell’Unione Europea – Diritto della concorrenza (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Diritto pubblico delle istituzioni europee c/o Facoltà di Medicina dell’Università di Verona (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.5.1 / 4.6 / 5.0

Bava, Ummu Salma
Country: India
Work address: Centre for American & West European
Publications in European Affairs:

BEACH, Derek (Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/dan
Work address: University of Aarhus-Social Science-Political Science-Department of Political Science, Bartholinsalle, University of Aarhus, DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark Tel: (+45)89421292 E-mail: derek@ps.au.dk Url: www.ps.au.dk/derek

Courses on European Integration: Dynamics of European Integration (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1.1 / 2.2 / 6.1 / 7.0

BEAUCHESNE, Bénédicte (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: f
Spoken languages: fre/ita/eng/russian
Work address: Paris Viili-Droit – 2, rue de la liberté 93 526 Saint-Denis Cedex E-mail: b.beauchesne@tele2.fr Url: www.univ-paris8.fr
Research activities: Droit économique européen.
Courses on European Integration: Construction européenne (Undergraduate); Politiques com-
munes européennes (Postgraduate); Droit économique européen (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 4.0 / 4.6

**Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio** (Prof.)
**Country:** Argentina
**Year of birth:** 1964
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** spa/por/eng/ger

**Work address:** Universidad Nacional De Rosario Argentina-Law-Derecho de la Integración. (Integration Law)-Córdoba 1110 - 2º Piso of. 203/5 – Rosario, Provincia de Santa Fe – Argentina
Tel: 00543414256268 Fax: 0054 3414256268 E-mail: nachobel@hotmail.com Url: www.jeanmonnet.com.ar

**Publications in European Affairs:**
"Pakistan y la Unión Europea llegan a un acuerdo sobre textiles" Boletín Electrónico de la Universidad Abierta Interamericana Pulso Internacional N/ 15.

**Courses on European Integration:** Undergraduate, Postgraduate Professor Aux at the course Derecho de la Integración (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Professor of (Undergraduate) Professor at the seminar in the Universidade Federal do Paraná, Brasil. Departamento de Economia. Curso de Pós-graduação em Desenvolvimento Econômico Programa de Seminários. “The NGOs participation before the WTO (Postgraduate) Lecture at the Seminario Internacional sobre negociaciones en Agricultura y Biotecnología. organized by CERIR, Centro de Estudios Internacionales de Rosario and the Maestría en Cooperación e Integración Internacional of the Universidad Nacional de Rosario. (26, 27 y 28 Septembre 2005).

**Subject fields:** 4.2 / 4.5 / 4.7 / 5.12 / 5.13

**Berinde, Mihai** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Romania
**Year of birth:** 1950
**Sex:** m
**Position:** President of the Romanian Competition Council
**Spoken languages:** fre/eng/rum

**Work address:** University of Oradea-Faculty of Economics-of Economy-University of Oradea, Faculty of Economics, Universitatii str. 1, RO-410087, Bihor, Romania
Tel: +40-259-408109 Fax: +40-259-408409 E-mail: agiurgiu@uoradea.ro Url: http://steconomice.uoradea.ro, www.uoradea.ro

**Publications in European Affairs:**
1. Adriana Giurgiu, Mihai Berinde – “The Romanian Integration
Alphabetical List


**Courses on European Integration:** European Union in the context of International Economic Relations (Postgraduate); Regionalism and Multilateralism in International Trade (Postgraduate); EU External Trade and Customs Union (Postgraduate); The Romanian Integration Process into the European Union (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Intra-European Commerce (Postgraduate); Commercial Rules and Practices (Postgraduate); European Commerce (Postgraduate); Commercial Policies (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.2

**Besson, Jean-Louis** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** France

**Year of birth:** 1949

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Directeur Département Jean Monnet Chair

**Spoken languages:** fre/eng

**Work address:** Université Pierre Mendès France De Grenoble-Faculté d’Economie-Enseignement à distance-UFR ESE, BP47, F38040 Genoble Cedex 09 Tel: (33) 4 76825726 Fax: (33) 4 76825995 E-mail: j-louis.besson@upmf-grenoble.fr Url: http://www.upmf-grenoble.fr/curei

**Publications in European Affairs:** Marchés, banques et politique monétaire en Europe, FR, 2003, ouvrage (PUG); Monnaie et finance en Europe, FR, 2000, ouvrage (PUG).

**Courses on European Integration:** Monnaie et finance en Europe (Undergraduate); Economie de l’Union économique et monétaire (Postgraduate); Intégration monétaire et financière européennes (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Relations économiques extérieures de l’Union européenne (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.5 / 5.0
BICKNELL, Helen (Mr)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger/ita
Work address: University of Applied Sciences-Business Studies-Languages-University of Applied Sciences, Mainz, An der Bruchspitze 50, 55122 Mainz
Tel: +49 6131 628 268 E-mail: helen.bicknell@wiwi.fh-mainz.de
Url: www.fh-mainz.de
Courses on European Integration: Germany in European Markets (Undergraduate); European Economic Integration (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.2 / 4.3

BIEBER, Roland (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Switzerland
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Position: Directeur, Centre de droit comparé et européen
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/hun/russian/chinese
Work address: Lausanne-droit – Université de Lausanne, CDCE, CH-1015 Dorigny Tel: 0041 - 21 - 6922790 Fax: 0041216922785 E-mail: roland.bieber@unil.ch
Url: www.uni-corvinus.hu/vilaggazdasag
Courses on European Integration: Droit européen (Undergraduate); Droit constitutionnel de l’UE (Postgraduate); le contentieux communautaire (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1.3 / 4.0 / 4.11 / 5.2

BLAHÓ, András (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: m
Position: Chair of Department
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/hun/russian/chinese
Work address: Budapest Corvinus University-Faculty of Economics-Department of World Economy-1098 Budapest, Fovám tér 8., Hungary Tel: 36-1-482-5101 Fax: 36-1-482-5048 E-mail: andras.blaho@uni-corvinus.hu
Url: www.uni-corvinus.hu/vilaggazdasag
European institutions and organs; *Innovation and research and development policy of the EU.* Sorbonne III, 2005. October.

**Courses on European Integration:** Basic issues of European integration (Undergraduate); Economic philosophy within the European Union (Postgraduate); Research and Development in the EU (Postgraduate); Project-management with European Fund sources (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** European institutions (Postgraduate); European financial and monetary policy (Postgraduate); Structural funds and their economic impact (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 2.7 / 4.9 / 5.0

---

**Blair, Alasdair** (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: eng

**Work address:** Coventry University-Business, Environment and Society-International Studies and Social Science-Department of International Studies and Social Science, Faculty of Business, Environment and Society, George Eliot Building, Coventry University, Priory Street, Coventry, CV1 5FB Tel: 024 7688 8014/8256 Fax: 024 7688 8679 E-mail: a.blair@coventry.ac.uk Url: http://www.coventry.ac.uk/


**Courses on European Integration:** The New European Union (Undergraduate); The EU and its Member States (Undergraduate); Economics of the European Union (Undergraduate); European Integration, Nationalism and Supranationality (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.0

---

**Blaszczyk, Maria Celina** (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: f

Spoken languages: pol/fre/eng

**Work address:** De Lódz-des Sciences Economiques et Sociales-Centre d’Etudes Europeennes-Piotrkowska 262/264, 90-361 Lódz, Pologne Tel: 00 48 42 637 05 93 Fax: 00 48 42 637 05 86 E-mail: cblaszczyk@ie.lodz.pl

Url: www.ie.lodz.pl

**Publications in European Affairs:** *The European Union Aid programmes for Poland in the*

Research activities: EU-CONSENT

Courses on European Integration: L’integration de la Pologne avec l’Union europeenne (Undergraduate); Les relations exterieures de l’Union europeenne; La politique regionale de l’Union europeenne (Postgraduate); Les aspects economiques de l’integration europeenne (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: La politique agricole commune (Undergraduate); Economie de l’integration europeenne (Undergraduate); L’administration publique dans l’Union europeenne (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.2 / 5.0 / 6.2

BODENSTEIN, Thilo (Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/russian

Work address: Freie Universität Berlin-Politik- und Sozialwissenschaften-Otto-Suhr-Institut-Jean Monnet Centre, Ihnestrasse 22, D-14195 Berlin Tel: +49 30 83856275 Fax: +49 30 83852357 E-mail: t.bodenstein@jmc-berlin.org Url: http://www.chair.jmc-berlin.org

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Go-Euromed

Courses on European Integration: European economic governance (Postgraduate); Politics and economics in Europe (Undergraduate); European policy convergence (Postgraduate); The European Union in a globalised world (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Political and economic dynamics in
Europe, University of Cairo (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.0 / 5.2

**Boehme-Neßler, Volker** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Germany  
**Year of birth:** 1962  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng  
**Work address:** Fhtw Berlin-Wirtschaftsrecht-Wirtschaftswissenschaften-Derfflingerstraße 18, D-10785 Berlin, Germany  
Tel: 0049 30 21751751 Fax: 0049 30 21 751 752 E-mail: polylog@t-online.de  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Courses on European Integration:** Deutsches und Europäisches Staats- und Verfassungsrecht / German and European Constitutional Law (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 2.1.3 / 2.2 / 2.5.2

**Boisson, Jean-Marie** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** France  
**Year of birth:** 1942  
**Sex:** m  
Jean Monnet Chair  
**Spoken languages:** fre/spa/eng  
**Work address:** U Montpellier 1-Sciences Economiques-UMR Lameta-Faculté des Sciences Economiques-UMR Lameta, Université Montpellier 1, Avenue de la mer. Site Richter, CS 79706, 34960 Montpellier cedex 2 Tel: +33 (0) 467 15 83 06 Fax: +33 (0) 467 15 84 86 E-mail: jean-marie.boisson@univ-montp1.fr  
Url: www.sceco.univ-montp1.fr  

Courses on European Integration: Economie de l’Intégration Européenne (L3) (Undergraduate); Mécamismes Européens (Postgraduate); Politique Agricole Européenne (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economie Européenne: Institutions et mécanismes (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.2 / 4.7 / 7.1

BOMBARDELLI, Olga (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/ger/eng
Work address: Università Di Trento-Lettere e filosofia-Scienze umane-via Matteotti, 20/5, 38100, Trento (Italy) Tel: 0039 3491 300431 Fax: 0039 0461 881799 E-mail: olga.bombardelli@lett.unitn.it Url: http://people.lett.unitn.it/bombardelli/
Publications in European Affairs: Olga Bombardelli (ed.), Formazione in dimensione europea ed interculturale, Brescia, La Scuola, 2001 (2.ed.).

Courses on European Integration: Module ‘Educazione e integrazione europea’ – each year Undergraduate, Postgraduate.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Lessons in mobility teaching, University of Bremen, 2003 Lessons in mobility teaching, University of Bremen, 2005 Lessons in mobility teaching, Paedagogische Akademie, Baden (A), 1998.

Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1.2 / 4.15 / 4.17 / 5.2

BONETE, Rafael (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/eng/ger/fre
Work address: Salamanca, Spain-Economía y Empresa-Economía Aplicada- Faultad de Economía y Empresa, Campus Miguel de Unamuno, Universidad de Salamanca Salamanca 37007 Tel: 00349232944400 ext 3123 Fax: 0034923923294516 E-mail: rbonete @usal.es
Publications in European Affairs: Muñoz de Bustillo Llorente, R.; Bonete Perales, R. (2002) Intro-
ducción a la Unión Europea: Un análisis desde la Economía, Alianza, 3ª edición Manuales Ciencias Sociales, 363 págs.

Courses on European Integration: Economia de la UE (Undergraduate); La PAC (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Las finanzas de la UE, ITAM, México (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.2 / 4.5 / 4.9

BOROWSKY, Martin (Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ger
Work address: Universität Erfurt-Staatswissenschaftliche Fakultät-Erfurt School of Public Policy-privat: Herderstr. 30 A, 99096 Erfurt Tel: 0361/3733718 Fax: 0361/3733718 E-mail: martin.borowsky@t-online.de
Url: www.martin-borowsky.de

Publications in European Affairs: Kommentierung des Kapitels.
Courses on European Integration: Project Group (Postgraduate); Course (Postgraduate); Course (Postgraduate) Course (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1.5 / 2.4

BOSSUAT, Gérard (Prof. Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Position: Univeirsté Cergy-Pontoise
Spoken languages: fre/eng
Work address: Cergy-Pontoise-UFR Lettres et sciences humaines-Histoire-géographie-33 bd du Port, 95011 Cergy-Pontoise Tel: 00/33 1 34 25 64 12 E-mail: gerard.bossuat@is1.u-cergy.fr
Url: www.u-cergy.fr


Courses on European Integration: Licence 1: Introduction à l’histoire de l’unité européenne Licence 5: Relations internationales et intereuropéennes au XXe siècle Master 2 (S3 et S4): Elites françaises et intégration européenne Master 2 (S3): Les
BRAUCH, Hans Guetner (Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: f
Spoken languages: ger/eng/spa/fre
Work address: Free University of Berlin-Political Science-Otto-Suhr Institute for Political Science-c/o AFES-PRESS, Alte Bergsteige 47, 74821 Mosbach
Tel: +49-6261-15695 Fax: +49-6261-15695 E-mail: brauch@onlinehome.de

Publications in European Affairs:


Subject fields: 4.7 / 4.12 / 4.20 / 5.8 / 6.2

défis actuels de l’Union européenne.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.2 / 1.3 / 5.4
**BREMEN, Christian** (Dr.)  
**Country:** Germany  
**Year of birth:** 1963  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** co-ordinator of the European Studies Programme  
**Spoken languages:** ger/est  
**Work address:** RWTH Aachen University-Arts and Humanities-History-RWTH Aachen, Philosophische Fakultät, Europastudien, Koordinierungsstelle, Templergraben 59, 52062 Aachen, Germany  
Tel: 0241 / 8097771 Fax: 0241 / 8092771  
E-mail: christian.bremen@post.rwth-aachen.de  
**Website:** www.mes.rwth-aachen.de  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Courses on European Integration:** Der Kalte Krieg und die Einigung Europas.Kurs wird regelmäßig als Pflichtseminar angeboten (Postgraduate); Europastadt Aachen. (Postgraduate).  
**Courses on European Integration outside the university:**  
Western culture and society (Undergraduate); Der Kalte Krieg und die Einigung Europas. (Postgraduate); Deutsche Geschichte 1919 bis 1989. (Postgraduate); Deutsche Außenpolitik nach 1945. (Postgraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.3 / 5.4

**Brito Correia, Luís** (Dr.)  
**Country:** Portugal  
**Year of birth:** 1941  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Director of the Law Department  
**Spoken languages:** por/fre/ger/eng/spa/ita  
**Work address:** Universidade Internacional-Law-Law-Av. Álvares Cabral, 84, 1.º Dto. 1250-018 Lisboa Tel: (+351) 213703600 Fax: (+351) 21370 3680  
E-mail: lbricor@mail.telepac.pt  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
- *Direito Bancário* (portuguese; lessons);  
- *Direito da Comunicação Social* (portuguese; lessons);
Administração das Sociedades Anónimas (portuguese; lessons).

**Research activities:** Administração das sociedades anónimas.

**Courses on European Integration:** Direito Internacional Público e Direito Comunitário (existing) (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Direito Comunitário (participated in the Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Lisboa); Organisations Européennes (participated in the Faculté Internationale de Droit Comparé de Strasbourg) (Postgraduate); Direito Europeu das Sociedades (lectured in the Universidade Católica Portuguesa) (Postgraduate); Direito Social Europeu (lectured in the Universidade Católica Portuguesa) (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.3 / 4.5 / 4.6 / 4.13

---

BRODZICKI, Tomasz (Mr)

**Country:** Poland

**Year of birth:** 1977

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/pol/ger

**Work address:** University of Gdansk-Faculty of Economics-Economics of European Integration-ul. Armii Krajowej 119/121 81-824 Sopot Poland Tel: +48 58 551 16 13 Fax: +48 58 551 16 13 E-mail: brod@gnu.univ.gda.pl Url: http://gnu.univ.gda.pl/~brod/

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Research activities:** Changes in Industrial Competitiveness as a Factor of Integration: Identifying Challenges of the Enlarged Single European Market.

**Courses on European Integration:** Economics of European Integration (Postgraduate) Economy of The European Union – Main Trends And Challenges (Postgraduate)

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Policies of the European Union (Postgraduate); Economic and Monetary Integration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.4 / 7.0
BRÜCKNER, Ulrich (Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: Stanford University-Political Science / International Relations-Overseas Studies Center Berlin-Pacelliallee 18-20, D-14195 Berlin, Germany Tel: +49-30-8735096 Fax: +49-30-834096340 E-mail: ulib@stanford.edu

Courses on European Integration: Shifting Alliances? – The state of transatlantic relations, Stanford in Berlin (Undergraduate); One Money, One Market – An introduction to European integration, Stanford in Berlin (Undergraduate); One Voice? The EU as an international actor, Stanford University CA (Undergraduate); The European Integration Module, East European Studies online Master Program (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Germany of Today – A European Superpower? Duke University in Berlin program at the FU Berlin (Undergraduate); Business and Trade with Central and Eastern Europe IES Berlin (Undergraduate); The European Union and the US Graduate Program World and Global Politics at the University of Ljubljana (Postgraduate). Understanding the European Union Freie Universität Berlin International Summer-university (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.0 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0

BULMER, Simon (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/fre
Work address: University of Manchester-Humanities-School of Social Sciences (Politics)-University of Manchester, Manchester, M13 9PL, England Tel: +44 161 275 4890 Fax: +44 161 275 4925 E-mail: simon.bulmer@manchester.ac.uk

Research activities: Participant in the following “Framework 6” projects: CONNEX and CONSENT.  
Courses on European Integration: The European Union and its Member States (Postgraduate); The Political Economy of the European Union (Postgraduate); Britain and the European Union (Undergraduate).  
Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.1.1 / 4.0 / 7.2

BUTTIGIEG, Eugene (Dr.)  
Country: Malta  
Year of birth: 1961  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: mlt/eng/ita/fre  
Work address: University of Malta-Law-European and Comparative Law-University of Malta, Msida MSD 06, Malta Tel: (356) 23402757 Fax: (356) 21324478 E-mail: eugene.buttigieg@um.edu.mt Url: www.um.edu.mt  

Courses on European Integration: Jean Monnet Module Current Issues in European Integration (Undergraduate); Judicial Protection in the EU (Postgraduate); EC and Comparative Competition Law and Policy (Postgraduate); EC and Comparative Consumer Law (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4

CAESAR, Rolf (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: University of Hohenheim-Economic and Social Sciences – Universitaet Hohenheim, Institut fuer VWL – 520 d – D-70593 Stuttgart, Germany Tel: 0049-711-4592990 Fax: 0049-7114593732 E-mail: caesar@uni-hohenheim.de Url: http://www.fiwi.uni-hohenheim.de/


Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1.4 / 2.7 / 4.1.5 / 7.1

CAIRA, Mara (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1950
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/chinese/russian
Work address: Iulm Milan-Languages and Modern Cultures-History-via Trebbia 24, I – 26100 Cremona, Italy Tel: +39 0372 31272 E-mail: mara.caira@libero.it

Publications in European Affairs: La Cina e l’allargamento della Unione europea, Italian, article; Rapporti tra Cina ed Europa: un primo bilancio, Italian, article.

Courses on European Integration: Relations between European Union and China (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 5.0 / 5.10
CALLIESS, Christian (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Georg-August-Universität-Rechtswissenschaften-Institute for International Law and European Law-Professor Dr. Christian Calliess, LL.M., Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Lehrstuhl für öffentliches Recht und Europarecht, Direktor des Instituts für Völkerrecht und Europarecht, Platz der Göttinger Sieben 5, 37073 Göttingen Tel: 0551-394761 Fax: 0551-392196 E-mail: europa@uni-goettingen.de
Url: http://www.europarecht.uni-goettingen.de
Research activities: European Multilevel Constitutionalism, European Constitutional Law.

Courses on European Integration: European Law; European Constitutional Law (Undergraduate); European Economic Law (Four Freedoms; Competition Law, Environmental Law) (Undergraduate); Governance in Europe (Undergraduate); Four Freedoms (Europa-Institut Universität des Saarlandes) (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.0 / 2.5.1 / 4.1 / 4.7

CAMPEANU, Virginia (Dr.)
Country: Romania
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: f
Position: Director
Spoken languages: eng/fre/gre/rum
Work address: Institute of World Economy – European Studies Centre-Romania, Bucharest, Casa Academiei- calea 13 Septembrie, nr.13 Tel: +40 21 318 24 58 Fax: +40 21 318 24 54 E-mail: virginiacampeanu@iem.ro Url: www.iem.ro
Competition- Legal frame In the EU and Candidates Cts., updated directives, jurisdiction, Comparative analyses on countries, Edited 2001-2005.


Subject fields: 2.5 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.2 / 4.6

CANELAS DE CASTRO, Paulo Jorge Tavares (Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: port/eng/fre/ger/spa
Work address:
University of Macau, Faculty of Law, Av. Padre Tomas Pereira, S. J. – Block 1,8th floor, office B-804, Taipa, Macau, China. Tel: +853 3978482 Fax: +853 3974796 E-mail: pcanelas@umac.mo

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: European Union Law (General Course); Institutional European Union Law; European Union Economic Law; The European Court of Justice of the European Communities and the Court of First Instance.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The European Constitution – East China University of Politics and Law, Shanghai, China, 2005.

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 4.7 / 6.1

CARAFFINI, Paolo (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ita
Work address: Turin-Political Science-Political Studies-Via Giolitti, 33 – 10123 Torino (TO) – Italy Tel: 339.1100597 E-mail: paolo.caraffini@libero.it

Research activities: Member of the Research Unit on The Role of political parties and economic and social players in the European integration process: from the Resistance to the foundation of the European Communities (March 2004); Research Assistant: research on The Italian Council of the European Movement and the Process of European Integration (1948-1993).

Courses on European Integration: Seminar: Italy and European Integration (October – December 2002).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.1 / 3.0

Carballo Pineiro, Laura (Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: f
Spoken languages: spa/eng/ger/ita/galizish

Work address: Vigo-Facultad de Ciencias Xurídicas e do Trabalho-Dereito Privado-Campus As Lagoas-Marcosende, 36310-Vigo Tel: 0034 986 814043 Fax: 0034 986 814011 E-mail: lcp@uvigo.es

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: O novo proceso civil europeo.

Courses on European Integration: Judicial Cooperation on Civil Matters. The mutual recognition of judgments on civil and commercial matters (Undergraduate)

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.3 / 4.8 / 4.21 / 4.22
CARR, Neil (Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1972
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Otago-Business-Tourism-PO Box 56, Dunedin, New Zealand
Tel: 64 3 4795048 Fax: 64 3 4799034 E-mail: ncarr@business.otago.ac.nz
Publications in European Affairs:
Courses on European Integration: Global tourism (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Tourism Policy and Development (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 1.3

CASELLA, Paulo B. (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Brazil
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/ita/fre/por/spa
Work address: University of Sao Paulo – Faculdade de Direito – Departamento de Direito Internacional – Largo São Francisco 01005-010 São Paulo, Brasil
Tel: (5511) 32311565 Fax: (5511) 32563771 E-mail: pbcfdusp@casellaadv.com.br
Publications in European Affairs:
Courses on European Integration: Direito da integração (Faculdade de direito USP) (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.3 / 5.13 / 7.2

Cassone, Alberto (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: Piemonte Orientale-Political Sciences-Public Policies and Public Choice-Via Cavour 84, 15100 Alessandria Tel: +390 131283714 Fax: +390 131283704 E-mail: alberto. cassone@sp.unipmn.it Url: http://polis.unipmn.it/hp/cassone/index.php

Courses on European Integration: The Economics of European Institutions (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 4.1.5 / 4.6 / 4.7 / 7.1

Catellani, Nicola (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng/ger/swe/fre
Work address: Bologna-Political Science – Istituto per l’Europa Centro-Orientale e Balcanica, Via Marchesi 11, 47100 Forlì Tel: +39 333 3023193 E-mail: nicola@catellani.info Url: http://www.catellani.info
Research activities: The European Union’s neighbourhood policy.
Courses on European Integration: The European Union’s neighbourhood policy and its Northern Dimension (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.2 / 5.7

CHABAN, Natalia (Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/ger/russian/ukrainian

Work address: University of Canterbury-Arts-National Centre for Research on Europe-National Centre for Research on Europe, University of Canterbury Private Bag 4800, Christchurch New Zealand Tel: 64 3 364 2987 ext 4912 Fax: 64 3 364 2634 E-mail: natalia.chaban@canterbury.ac.nz
Url: http://www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz/

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EURO 312 EU Research Training and Methods (Undergraduate); EURO 416 EU Research Training and Methods (Postgraduate); EURO 401 The Idea of Europe (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 3.3 / 4.13 / 5.1 / 5.9

CHAHED, Youssef (Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1975
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/arabic

Work address: Institut Supérieur D’Agriculture De Beauvais - Economie - Gestion-Rue Pierre Waguet, bp 30313 60000 Beauvais cedex Tel: 0033344067564 E-mail: youssef.chahed@isab.fr
Url: www.isab.fr

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: Politique agricole commune et environnement institutionnel (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The Euro-Mediterranean Partnership (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.2 / 4.5 / 5.2 / 5.8

Chai, Hee-Yul (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Korea South
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/korean

Work address: Kyonggi - Economics-San94-6 Yiuui-dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon-si, Gyeonggi-do, Korea 443-760 Tel: 82-31-249-8731(or 9410) Fax: 82-31-249-8732(or 9401) E-mail: hychai@kyonggi.ac.kr Url: http://apjes.net

Courses on European Integration: Special study on international and regional econmomy (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3 / 7.0

Chatzopoulos, Sevasti (Mr)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: f
Spoken languages: gre/eng/fre/dan/dut/spa/russian

Work address: Roskilde University – Department of Social Sciences–Post Boks 260, 4000 Roskilde, Denmark Tel: +45 46743174 Fax: +45 46743080 E-mail: seva@ruc.dk Url: http://www.ruc.dk/ssc/personale/vip/seva/

Publications in European Affairs:
-from a consultative to a decisive institution in the CAP making process’ in G. van Huylenbroeck, W. Verbeke and L. Lauwers (eds.) ‘Role of Institutions in Rural Policies and Agricultural Markets’, Elsevier B.V.; 2002 ‘Beslutningsprocessen i EU’s fælles landbrugspolitik’ i Nr. 1 April, 75 årgang, Økonomi & Politik.


Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Political Economy, Dept of Political Science, University of Berkeley, USA, Fall 2005 (Postgraduate); EU Budget, Institute for Advanced Studies, Vienna, Austria, Spring 2005 (Postgraduate); University, Department of Social Sciences, Denmark Spring 2001. (Postgraduate); ‘European Integration and Territorial Development”, Graduate Course at Copenhagen Business School, 1998 (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.5 / 3.0 / 4.2 / 4.3

CHEN, Zhimin (Prof. Dr.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m

Position: Head Department
Spoken languages: eng/chinese
Work address: Fudan University – Department of International Politics-Department of International Politic, School of International Relations and Public Affairs, Fudan University, 220 Handan Road, Shanghai 200433, China Tel: Tel: 86-21-65642495 Fax: Fax:86-21-65647267 E-mail: zhmchen@fudan.edu.cn Url: www.sirpa.fudan.edu.cn

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU Politics and Foreign Relations.

Subject fields: 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.4 / 5.10 / 6.1

CHITI, Edoardo (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
**Work address:** Lecce-Legal Studies-via per Monteroni, 73100 Lecce E-mail: edoardo.chiti@libero.it

**Research activities:** Droit Administratif Européen.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Union Law II (Undergraduate) Advanced Course on European Union Law (Postgraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.1.9 / 2.5 / 4.19 / 5.8

---

**CHRISTIANSEN, Per (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Norway

**Year of birth:** 1949

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/fre/norwegian

**Work address:** University of Tromsø-Faculty of Law – 9037 Tromsø, Norway Tel: +477764 6301 Fax: +4777644775 E-mail: per@jus.uit.no Url: http://uit.no/jus/911/28

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Research activities:** Jean Monnet network.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU and EEA law (Undergraduate); Peace and the Legal System (using EU) (Master in peace studies) (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.2 / 6.1

---

**CHRISTODOULIDIS, Theodore (Prof.)**

**Country:** Greece

**Year of birth:** 1939

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre

**Work address:** Panteion-International and european institutions-International and european studies-136, Syngrou Avenue, 176 71 Athens, Greece Tel: 210 3312325 Fax: 210 3313575 E-mail: deca@idis.gr Url: www.panteion.gr; www.idis.gr
Publications in European Affairs: 
*From the European idea to the European Union; External Relations of the European Union; Introduction to the European Studies* (Ed.). Greek book.

Courses on European Integration: History of The European Integration (Undergraduate); The External Relations of The EU.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

**CHURCH, Clive H.** (Prof.)

Country: United Kingdom

Year of birth: 1939

Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/ger

Work address: Kent-Social Science-Politics & International Relations-c/o 72A New House Lane, Thanington Without, Canterbury, Kent, CT4 7BJ Tel: 01227-458437 Fax: 01227-458437 E-mail: maandchchurch@qtxnet.co.uk

Publications in European Affairs:  

**Research activities:** Editopr of book on Switzerland and the EU, due for publication late 2006

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.4 / 3.3 / 4.15

**CIURO CALDANI, Miguel Angel** (Prof. Dr.)

Country: Argentina

Year of birth: 1942

Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng/

Work address: Nacional De Rosario-de Derecho-Filosofía del Derecho – Derecho Civil-San Lorenzo 1155 8º Tel: 54-341-4404009 Fax: 54-341-4404009 E-mail: mciuroc@arnet.com.ar

Publications in European Affairs:  
Courses on European Integration: Derecho de la Integración (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.16 / 5.13

CLEETON, David (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United States of America
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m
Position: Associate Provost
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Oberlin College-Arts and Sciences-Economics-225 Rice Hall, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio 44074, USA Tel: 440 775 8449 Fax: 440 775 6978 E-mail: david.cleeton@oberlin.edu Url: http://www.oberlin.edu/faculty/dcleeton

Research activities: Fulbright Professor of EU-US Relations, College of Europe, Bruges, Belgium, 2003.

Courses on European Integration: The Political Economy of European Integration (Undergraduate); US-EU Economic Relations (Undergraduate); Seminar – The European Economy Undergraduate, Postgraduate Seminar – European Economic and Monetary Union Undergraduate, Postgraduate.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU-US Economic Relations (College of Europe, 2002) (Postgraduate); The Economics of the European Union (Ecole Superieure de Commerce – Chambéry, Summers 2005-06).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1.3 / 4.5 / 5.4

CLEMENS, Gabriele (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: f
Position: Professor Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Hamburg-Fakultät für Geisteswissenschaften-Department of History-Universität Hamburg, Von-Melle-Park 6, 20146 Hamburg Tel: 040-42838-3394 Fax: 040-42838-3955 E-mail: gabriele.clemens@uni-hamburg.de

Courses on European Integration: Großbritannien und der europäische Integrationsprozeß (Undergraduate); Das Europabild im Dokumentarfilm der fünfziger Jahre (Undergraduate); Deutsch-französische Beziehungen und die (Undergraduate); Neuere Forschungen zur europäischen Integrationsgeschichte (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 1.3
Clifton, Judith (Prof.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/spa/fre
Work address: Oviedo-Economics and Business-Sociology/Applied Economics-Departamento de Economía Aplicada, Campus del Cristo, Universidad de Oviedo, Asturias, Spain Tel: + 34 942 579918 E-mail: cliftonjudith@uniovi.es

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
Public Policy, Globalisation and Europeanisation (Postgraduate); Public Service Broadcasting in a Multimedia World (Postgraduate); Human Resources in an Integrated Europe.

Courses on European Integration outside the university:
Economic and Social Development: EU and Latin America (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 3.2. / 4.3 / 4.13 / 5.13

Cohen, Antonin (Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/spa

Work address: University of Picardie-Law and Political Science-Political Science-CURAPP, Faculté de Droit et de Science Politique, Pôle Universitaire Cathédrale, 10, Placette Lafleur, BP 2716, 80027 Amiens Cedex 1 Tel: 0033673398843 E-mail: antonincohen@aol.com Url: http://www.u-picardie.fr/labocurapp/

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: POLILEXES.
Courses on European Integration: Politique européenne (Postgraduate)

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Politique européenne (Université Paris 1) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.2 / 6.1 / 7.0

CRUZ SOARES PINTO, Ana Isabel
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1976
Sex: f
Spoken languages: fre/spa/eng
Work address: Universidade de Lisboa (University of Lisbon)-Faculdade de Direito (Law faculty)-Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Lisboa, Cidade Universitária, 1699 – Lisboa, Portugal Tel: +351217984600 Fax: +351217950303 E-mail: pinto.anaisabel@gmail.com Url: www.fd.ul.pt

Courses on European Integration: European Community Law I (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.1.4 / 4.7 / 4.13 / 6.0

CUADRADO-ROURA, Juan R (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1940
Sex: m
Position: University Professor Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: spa/eng/fre/ita/catalan
Work address: Universidad De Alcala. Madrid-Economics Sciences-Applied Economics-Plaza Victoria, 2, 28802 Alcala Henares - Madrid - Spain Tel: 34-91-889 5703 E-mail: jr.cuadrado@uah.es Url: www2.uah.es/jrcuadrado


Courses on European Integration: Política Económica. Undergraduate, Postgraduate Políticas Económicas Comparadas (Undergraduate); Crecimiento económico, cambios sectoriales y territoriales (Postgraduate); Integración Económica. El caso de la UE (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economía Europea. La política de desarrollo regional (en ITAM - México) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.9 / 4.14 / 6.0
CULLEN, Peter (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: University of The West of England-Bristol Business School-School of Economics-Coldharbour Lane, Bristol BS16 1QY, United Kingdom

Publications in European Affairs:
Two chapters (on Monetary Union and Transport) in ‘Europe, Policies and People: An Economic Perspective’, edited by Sue Hatt and Frank Gardner.

Courses on European Integration: Economic Integration in Europe (Undergraduate); Contemporary Issues in the European Economy (Undergraduate); Integrating Europe (Undergraduate); The Economics of Integration in Europe (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1.1 / 4.17 / 4.22

CUNHA, Luís Pedro
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: m
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre
Work address: Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade, 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal Tel: +351 239 859 801/02 Fax: + 351 239 823 353 E-mail: lpc@fd.uc.pt

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Regional Integracion and the Multilateral Trading System

Courses on European Integration: Economic External Relations (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.5 / 4.14 / 5.0

CURLI, Barbara (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: Università Della Calabria-Facoltà di Scienze politiche-Dipartimento di Sociologia-Dipartimento di Sociologia, Università della Calabria, via Pietro Bucci cubo 0 B, 87036 Arcavacata di Rende (Cosenza) Italy Tel: + 39 0984 492563 Fax: + 30 0984 492598 E-mail: bcurli
CZURIGA, Eszter (Mr)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1979
Sex: f
Position: Seconded National Expert - Civil Servant
Spoken languages: hun/eng/ger/spa/fre/por
Work address: Corvinus University Budapest-International Relations – 1092 Budapest Tel: 0032 473 620 374 E-mail: eszter.czuriga@cec.eu.int
Publications in European Affairs: The future of the Cohesion Policy, Hungarian, comprehensive analysis; Last ten years of the Euro-mediterranean Partnership from a parliamentary point of view, Hungarian, study; Several studies on the European Convention for the Future of the European Union, Hungarian.
Courses on European Integration: European Integration; European Monetary Union (Undergraduate); European Studies (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Macroeconomic Impact of the Structural Funds (Postgraduate); Comitology (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.2 / 2.5.2 / 4.9 / 7.2
Dai, Bingran (Prof.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1940
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/chinese
Work address: Fudan University-School of Economics-Centre for European Studies-220, Handan Road, Shanghai 200433, China
Tel: 86-21-6564 2668 Fax: 86-21-6564 6456 E-mail: brdai@fudan.edu.cn Url: http://www.cesfd.org.cn
Publications in European Affairs:
The EU’s Role in the Post-Cold War Period: An Asian Perspective (monograph in English); The Political Implications of the EU’s Enlargement (monograph in English); Regional Monetary Cooperation: The Euro Experience (monograph in english).
Courses on European Integration: Current Topics on European Economic Integration (Postgraduate); European Integration Studies (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU-China Relations (Postgraduate); Current Topics on European Economic Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.1 / 5.10 / 7.2

Darbouche, Hakim (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1981
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/arabic/russian
Work address: Liverpool-SES-School of Politics and Communication Studies-3rd Floor, Roxby Building, Chatham Street, University of Liverpool, Liverpool - L69 7ZT Tel: 0151 7942890 Fax: 0151 7943948 E-mail: hakim.darbouche@liv.ac.uk Url: http://www.liv.ac.uk/polcomm
Research activities: EU-Algerian Relations and the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership.
Courses on European Integration: Europe and the world (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 5.0 / 5.2 / 5.8 / 7.2

Dardanelli, Paolo (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Position: Director of the MA in European Governance
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/spa
Work address: University of Kent-Social Sciences-Politics and International Relations-Canterbury CT2 7NX, United Kingdom
Tel: 441227827417 Fax: 441227827033 E-mail: p.dardanelli@kent.ac.uk Url: www.dardanelli.net

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
European Integration (Undergraduate); Politics of the European Union (Undergraduate); Decision-Making in the European Union (Postgraduate); European Public Policy (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 3.0 / 4.9 / 7.1

**DE GUTTRY, Andrea** (Prof.)

Country: Italy

Year of birth: 1957

Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: ita/eng/ger/spa

Work address: Scuola Superiore Sant’Anna – Classe di Scienze sociali-Piazza Martiri della Libertà, 33 56127 PISA Tele: +39 050 883297 Url: www.sssup.it

Subject fields: 4.1.5

**DE LA FERIA, Rita** (Mr)

Country: United Kingdom

Year of birth: 1976

Sex: f

Spoken languages: por/eng/spa/fre

Work address: Queen’S University Belfast-School of Law – 28 University Square, School of Law, Queen’s University Belfast, Belfast, BT7 1PY Tel: +44 28 90973250 E-mail: r.delaferia@qub.ac.uk Url: http://www.law.qub.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
Foundations of European Community Law (Undergraduate); European Substantive Law (Undergraduate); EC Tax Law (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1.5

**DEARDEN, Stephen** (Dr.)

Country: United Kingdom

Year of birth: 1950

Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Manchester Metropolitan-Humanities-Economics-cavendish street, manchester, m15 6bg Tel: 0161 247 3904 Fax: 0161 247 6302 E-mail: s.dearden@mmu.ac.uk
Research activities: European Development Policy Study Group.
Subject fields: 2.1.2 / 2.7 / 4.14 / 5.12

DEN Exter, Andre (Dr.)
Country: Netherlands
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/dut/ger
Work address: Radboud University – Law-European law-Thomas v Aquinostraat 4, P.O. box 9049, Nijmegen Tel: +31 24 3611480 E-mail: a.denexter@jur.ru.nl Url: www.ru.nl
Research activities: Patient mobility in the European Union.
Courses on European Integration: European law (Undergraduate); Harmonization in the EU (Undergraduate); Social security law (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU law and health (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.4 / 4.1 / 4.8

DENK, Rudolf (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/ita/greek
Work address: University of Education-II-Institute for german language and literature-Pädagogische Hochschule, Kunzenweg 21, D – 79117 Freiburg Tel: +49(0) 761/682-329 Fax: +49(0) 761/682-157 E-mail: denk@ph-freiburg.de Url: www.ph-freiburg.de
Publications in European Affairs: Denk, Rudolf (Hg.): Nach Europa unterwegs. Grenzüberschreitende Modelle der Lehrerbildung im Zeichen von europäischer Identität, Kultur und Mehrsprachigkeit. Herbolzheim: Centaurus Verlag 2005. (German and French, Monographie); Denk, Rudolf: Wege nach Europa: Grenzüberschreitende Studien-
gänge und Europalehrämter an den Pädagogischen Hochschulen. **Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Vortrag zur Tagung zu Doppel-diplomstudiengängen, die der DAAD in Zusammenarbeit mit der Deutsch-Französischen Hochschule (DFH) und der Hochschulrektorenkonferenz (HRK) am 5. und 6. Juli 2004 in Berlin veranstaltete. Deutsch-französische Hochschule: Lehrerbildung in ausgewählten europäischen Ländern.

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.17

**DER-CHIN HORNG** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Taiwan
**Year of birth:** 1958
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/chinese/taiwanese

**Work address:** Academia Sinica – Institute of European and American Studies-128, Section 2, Academia Road, Nankang, 11529 Taipei, Taiwan. Tel: 886-2-3789-7265 Fax: 886-2-2782-7616 E-mail: dchorng@sinica.edu.tw Url: www.ea.sinica.edu.tw/eindex.html


**Díaz Fuentes, Daniel** (Prof.)
**Country:** Spain
**Year of birth:** 1961
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/spa/ita/fre

**Work address:** Cantabria-Economics and Business – Economics – Departamento de Económicas, Universidad de Cantabria, Av de los Castros Sn, Santander, Cantabria, 39005, Spain Tel: +34 942 201624 E-mail: diazd@unican.es Url: http://personales.unican.es/diazd/


**Courses on European Integration:** International Economic Institutions (Undergraduate); Technology policy in Europe (Postgraduate); Master in International Trade, Transport and Communication (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Public policy and European Integration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.11 / 5.13

**Diriker, Ebru** (Dr.)
**Country:** Turkey
**Year of birth:** 1970
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/tur
**Work address:** Bogazici University – Faculty of Science and Letters – Translation and Interpreting Studies-Bogazici University Department of Translation and Interpreting Studies, Guney Kampus, Bebek, Istanbul Tel: 0090-212-359 65 16 Fax: 0090-212-287 71 74 E-mail: diriker@boun.edu.tr

**Publications in European Affairs:**
Konferans Cevirmenligi: Guncel Uygulamalar ve Arastirmalar, 2005, Istanbul:Scala Yayincilik (the first section of the book is devoted to current language and interpreting policies in the EU).

**Research activities:** Community Interpreting in Turkey. The Function of Translations in the Formation of Ottoman culture.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU Institutions, Policies and Translation of Key Documents (Undergraduate); EU Institutions and Interpretation of Key EU Texts (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.0 / 6.2

**Doidge, Mathew** (Dr.)
**Country:** New Zealand
**Year of birth:** 1976
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger
**Work address:** University of Canterbury – Arts-National Centre for Research on Europe-NCRE, University of Canterbury, Private Bag 4800, Christchurch, New Zealand Tel: +6433642348 Fax: +6433642634 E-mail: ncre@canterbury.ac.nz Url: www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** EURO 221 – The European Union in the Wider World:
Patterns and Policies (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.14 / 5.9 / 5.12 / 7.2

**DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luis** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Spain
**Year of birth:** 1959
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Tenured Professor of History
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** spa/por/fre/
**Work address:** Vigo – Philology and Translation-History-Pi i Margall 66 4ºA 36202 VIigo – Spain Tel: (34) 986812263 Fax: (34) 986812380 E-mail: dominguez@uvigo.es
**Courses on European Integration:** History of European Construction (Undergraduate); Spain and European Integration (Undergraduate); The Regions in the Construction of Europe (Undergraduate); The Euro-region Galicia-Northern Portugal (EGP) (Postgraduate).
**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.2 / 1.3 / 4.9

**DORMOY, Daniel** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** France
**Year of birth:** 1946
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Président de la section de droit public
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** fre
**Work address:** Paris-Sud 11- Faculté Jean Monnet (Sceaux)- 92-Faculté Jean Monnet, Bur. A - 110, CEI, 54 Boulevard Desgranges 92 331 Sceaux-F Tel: 01 40 91 18 72 Fax: 0140 91 18 70 E-mail: danieldormoy@aol.com Url: www.jm.u-psud.fr
**Courses on European Integration:** Droit communautaire général (Undergraduate); Droit institutionnel communautaire (Undergraduate).
**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Droit des organisations internationales Droit des Relations extérieures des communautés et de l’Union européenne.
**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.2 / 5.0

**DOUKAS, Dimitrios** (Dr.)
**Country:** United Kingdom
**Year of birth:** 1970
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/gre/fre/ger/ita
**Work address:** Queen’S University Belfast-Arts, Humanities & Social Sciences-School of Law- 27 University Square, BT7 1NN Belfast, N.I., U.K. Tel: (+44) 028 9097 3807 Fax: (+44) 028 9097 3376 E-mail: d.doukas@qub. ac.uk Url: http://www.law.qub. ac.uk/staff/ddoukas.html

Courses on European Integration: European Substantive Law (Undergraduate); Civil Law (Undergraduate); European Union Law (LL.M. in Governance) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.4 / 4.13

Dubos, Olivier (Prof. Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng
Work address: Montesquieu-Bordeaux Iv – C.R.D.E.-Avenue Léon Duguit, 33608 Pessac cedex Tel: 00 33 5 56 84 85 48

Publications in European Affairs: Introduction sur les principes généraux du droit et droits fondamentaux; Principe d’égalité entre les femmes et les hommes; Protection juridictionnelle garantie par le droit dérivé in G. Canivet, L. Idot et D. Simon (sous la direction de), Lamy Procédures communautaires; Une Constitution européenne, des constitutions nationales, REDP 2003, p. 983; également in XIIèmes journées juridiques franco-roumaines, L’influence de l’ordre juridique de l’Union européenne sur les ordres juridiques nationaux (Académie roumaine, Institut de recherche juridique, Société de législation comparée), Bucarest, Thémis Cart, 2005, p. 46.;

Courses on European Integration: Institutions européennes (Undergraduate); Droit communautaire Contentieux communautaire (Undergraduate); Droit constitutionnel européen (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Droit communautaire. Collège d’études juridiques franco-roumaines, Université de Bucarest Université Paris I Panthéon-Sorbonne (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.5 / 7.2
Dumala, Andrzej (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: f
Spoken languages: pol/eng
Work address: Maria Curie-Sklodowska University-Political Science-International Relations-Plac Litewski 3 pok. 122, 20-080 Lublin, Poland Tel: 048 81 532478 ext. 141 Fax: 048 81 5320708 E-mail: adumala@sokrates.umcs.lublin.pl
Publications in European Affairs: Agencies of the EU, Polish, Warsaw 2002

Courses on European Integration: Decision-making in the European Union, Jean Monnet Project C01/027 (Undergraduate); European Union – deepening after widening, Jean Monnet Project F04/0166 (Undergraduate); Political System of the EU (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Functioning of internal market (Undergraduate); European Institutions (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 3.1 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 7.0

Duran, Roberto A. (Prof.)
Country: Chile
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Spoken languages: spa/fre/ger/eng/ita
Work address: Université Catholique Du Chili-Histoire, Géographie et Science Politique – Av.B.Vicuña Mackenna 4860, Macul Santiago (RM) CHILI Tel: 56-2-354-7822 Fax: 56-2-354-7813 E-mail: rduran@puc.cl

Courses on European Integration: La politique internationales de l’Union Européenne (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 5.0 / 5.13

Duval David Timothy (Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Otago-Business-Tourism-P.O. Box 56, Dunedin, New Zealand Tel: 64 3 479 5398 Fax: 64 3 479 9034 E-mail: dduval@business.otago.ac.nz Url: www.davidtimothyduval.com

Subject fields: 4.5 / 4.11 / 4.12 / 4.15

Ebru Ogurlu
Country: Turkey
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng
**Work address:** Marmara University-Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences-Political Science and International Relations-Marmara University, Faculty of Economics and Administrative Sciences, Department of Political Science and International Relations, Göztepe Campus, 34722 Göztepe/Istanbul
Tel: +90 216 336 28 09 Fax: * 90 216 338 99 42 E-mail: eogurulu@marmara.edu.tr Url: http://iibf.marmara.edu.tr/psir/

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 6.0 / 6.1 / 6.2

**EGEBERG, Morten** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Norway
**Year of birth:** 1948
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng

**Work address:** University of Oslo-Social Science – ARENA – Centre for European Studies-P.O. Box 1143 Blindern, 0317 Oslo, Norway Tel: +47 22844 853 Fax: +47 22857832 E-mail: morten.egeberg@arena.uio.no
Url: www.arena.uio.no

**Publications in European Affairs:**
‘The many faces of EU committee governance’, West European Politics 2003; 26: 19-40 (with G.F. Schaefer and Jarle Trondal);

**Research activities:** Research group coordinator in CONNEX Network of Excellence: ‘Efficient and Democratic Multilevel Governance in Europe’.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU and the Nation-States: Policy formulation and implementation (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.2 / 2.1.9

EILMANSBERGER, Thomas (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m
Position: Fachbereichsleiter
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita
Work address: Salzburg-Rechtswissenschaften-Fachbereich Arbeits-, Wirtschafts- und Europarecht-Churfürsstr. 1, A-5020 Salzburg Tel: +43/662/8044-3508 Fax: +43/662/6389-3508 E-mail: thomas.eilmansberger@sbg.ac.at Url: http://www.uni-salzburg.at/EUR
Publications in European Affairs: Kommentar zu Art. 81, 82 und 85 EGV, in: Streinz, EUV/EGV, München 2003, 908-1039; 1114-1117; The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, CMLR 2004, 1199-1246; How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, CMLR 2005, 129-177.
Courses on European Integration: Formelles Europarecht (Undergraduate); Materielles Europarecht (Undergraduate); European Competition Law (Postgraduate); Basic Concepts of EC Law (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Schloss Hofen – Lehrgang Europarecht: Europäisches Wettbewerbsrecht (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.4 / 4.6

ERCOLE, Enrico (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng
Work address: Eastern Piedmont-Political Science-Social Research-Palazzo Borsalino, via Cavour, 84, 15110 Alessandria, Italy Tel: +39.131.283745 Fax: +39.131.283704 E-mail: enrico.ercole@sp.unipmn.it
Publications in European Affairs: Ercole, Enrico (in press).
Research activities: Local Government and European Integration.
Courses on European Integration: European Integration and Local Development (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 1.3 / 2.1.6 / 4.9 / 4.15

ERDOS, Eva (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: f
Position: Miskolc-Egyetemváros HU-3515
Spoken languages: hun/eng
Work address: University of Miskolc-Faculty of Law-Department of Financial Law-Dr.Éva Erdos head of department, University of Miskolc, Faculty of Law H-3515 Miskolc-Egyetemváros Tel: +36-46-565176 or +36 209425 324 Fax: +36-46-565111/13-54 E-mail: jogerdos@uni-miskolc.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Eu tax law (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: International tax law (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3 / 4.1.5

ETERIS, Eugene (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Latvia
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/dan/lav/russian
Work address: Riga Stradins University-Faculty of European Studies-Department of Regional Economics and Business-Dzierciema Iela 16, Riga-1007, LV-Latvia Tel: +371-7409218 Fax: +371-7471815 E-mail: eugene_eteris@rsu.lv Url: www.rsu.lv

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU Economic Policy (Postgraduate); European Union Law (Postgraduate); EU Taxation Policy (Postgraduate); European Union: History, Economy and Law (Undergraduate).  

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Economic Integration and Law (Undergraduate) EU Constitutional and Administrative law (Undergraduate) EU Institutions: Law and Regulations (Undergraduate)  

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.2 / 4.1.5 / 5.7  

Faiña, J. Andrés (Prof. Dr.)  
Country: Spain  
Year of birth: 1949  
Sex: m  
Position: Director of the Department of Economic Analysis  
Jean Monnet Chair  
Spoken languages: eng/fre/por/spa  
Work address: A Coruña-Economics and Business Administration-Economic Analysis-Facultad de Ciencias Económicas y Empresariales, Campus de Elviña s.n., 15071 A Coruña (Spain) Tel: +34 670 025 679 Fax: +34 981 167070 E-mail: fai@udc.es  


falling under the New Regional Competitiveness and Employment Objective for the 2007-2013 period in the fields of the Knowledge Economy and the Environment, in line with the Lisbon and Gothenburg Objectives», coordinated by Centro Studi Industria Leggera scrl., CSIL, Milano. – Project Leader in the Research Project sponsored by the Regional Government of Galicia, PGIDIT05PX IB10001PR, on Spatial Structure and Regional Convergence in the European Union.

**Courses on European Integration:** Microeconomics and Competition Policy in the European Union (Undergraduate); European Industrial Economics (Undergraduate); Political Economy of the European Union: The Constitutional Grounds of the Community Method. (Postgraduate); Regional Policy and Economic Development Strategies in the European Union (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.6 / 4.9 / 6.0 / 7.0

**FAIRHURST, John (Mr)**
*Country:* United Kingdom
*Year of birth:* 1963
*Sex:* m
*Spoken languages:* eng
*Work address:* Anglia Ruskin University-Arts, Law and Social Sciences-Law-Bishop Hall Lane, Chelmsford, Essex, England, CM1 1SQ Tel: 01245 493131 ext 3039 Fax: 01245 493134 E-mail: john.fairhurst@anglia.ac.uk Url: www.anglia.ac.uk

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** Public Law of the EU (Undergraduate) Economic Law of the EU (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.2 / 2.4 / 2.5 / 4.3

**FALKE, Andreas (Prof. Dr.)**
*Country:* Germany
*Year of birth:* 1952
*Sex:* m
*Position:* Professor
*Spoken languages:* ger/eng
*Work address:* Erlangen-Nürnberg-Economic and Social Studies-Social Science-Findelgasse 7-9, D-90402 Nürnberg Tel: +49-991-5302296 Fax: +49-991-5302696 E-mail: falke@wiso.uni-erlangen.de Url: http://www.awen.wiso.uni-erlangen.de/
Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: The United States and the European Union in the Doha Development Round.

Courses on European Integration: The United States and European Integration (Postgraduate); The European Union and the World Trading System (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.4 / 7.0

FALKNER, Gerda (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger/spa
Work address: Institute For Advanced Studies – Department of Political Science-1060 Vienna, Stumpergasse 56 Tel: +43 01 59991 175 E-mail: falkner@ihs.ac.at Url: www.ihs.ac.at

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Connecting Excellence on European Governance (CONNEX); New Modes of Governance (NEWGOV); Dead Letter or Living Rights? The Practice of EU Social Law in Central and Eastern Europe (TRAFO).

Subject fields: 2.5 / 3.4 / 4.0 / 6.2

FANTINI, Marco (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: m
Position: EU Commission
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger/ita/russian
Work address: European Commission, B-1049 Brussels, Belgium E-mail: marco.fantini@cec.eu.int
Courses on European Integration outside the university: «European Integration: Economics, Rules, Institutions. Consequences for Russia» (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1.5 / 5.2 / 5.7 / 6.0

Farvaque, Etienne (Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/spa/fre
Work address: Lille 1-Faculte des Sciences Economiques et Sociales-Economics-Batiment SH2 – Bureau 104, Faculte des Sciences Economiques et Sociales, Universite de Lille 1, 59655 Villeneuve d’Ascq Cedex (France)
Tel: 33 3 20 33 63 56 E-mail: etienne.farvaque@univ-lille1.fr
Courses on European Integration: Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 3.0 / 4.0 / 7.0 / 7.1

Favell, Adrian (Prof.)
Country: United States of America
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/dan/ger/spa/japanese
Work address: University of California, Los Angeles (Ucla)-Sociology-Dept of Sociology, 264 Haines Hall, UCLA, Los Angeles 90095-1551 Tel: +1.310.825-3840 Fax: +1.310.206-9838 E-mail: afavell@soc.ucla.edu Url: www.soc.ucla.edu/faculty/favell

Research activities: EU Framework V, PIONEUR research network.

Courses on European Integration: Sociology of Contem- porary Europe (Undergraduate); Sociology of Contemporary Europe (Postgraduate); International Migration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 4.1.1 / 4.15 / 5.9

FEATHERSTONE, Kevin (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/gre/fre
Work address: London School of Economics – European Institute-Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, UK Tel: +44-20-7955-6027 E-mail: k.featherstone@lse.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs: The Road to Maastricht: Negotia-

Courses on European Integration: History and Theory of European Integration (Postgraduate); The Politics of EMU (Postgraduate); Greece and the EU (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 3.0 / 3.4 / 5.6 / 6.0

FELISINI, Daniela (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: f

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng

Work address: Roma-Lettere e Filosofia-Storia-Via Columbia, 1 – 00133 Roma Tel: 06.7259.5035 Fax: 06.7259.5220 E-mail: felisini@uniroma2.it Url: www.lettere.uniroma2.it

Publications in European Affairs: Da una politica monetaria nazionale ad un sistema moneta rio europeo. Note sulla posizione delle banche italiane (in publications in AUSE, Acts of European Summer School, july 2005)


Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.0 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3 / 6.0

FERRER LLORET, Jaume (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/eng

Work address: Alicante-Law-Derecho Internacional Público y Derecho Penal-Jaume Ferrer Lloret, Departamento de Derecho Internacional Público y Derecho Penal, Facultad de Derecho, Universidad de Alicante, 03080, Alicante, España. Tel: 965909502 E-mail: jaume.ferrer@ua.es

Publications in European Affairs: La aplicación de medidas de embargo de armas adoptadas por la Unión Europea, Revista de Derecho Comunitario Europeo, vol. 6 (1999), 7-51; El cumplimiento por la Unión Europea de las sanciones decididas por el Consejo de Seguridad, Revista de Derecho Comunitario Europeo, vol. 7 (2000), 453-490; La celebración de acuerdos inter-
nacionales por la Unión Europea, Boletín Europeo de la Universidad de la Rioja, N. 11 (2003), 36-54.

Research activities: Investigador principal del Proyecto de investigación, concedido por la Generalitat Valenciana, «La protección de las personas y grupos vulnerables en el Derecho internacional y europeo» (Referencia BV04B-534); Investigador principal del Proyecto de investigación coordinado, concedido por el Ministerio de Educación y Ciencia, a las Universidades de Alicante y Alcalá de Henares, «El Derecho de la responsabilidad internacional del Estado y los intereses de España: un análisis desde nuestra práctica más reciente» (Referencia SEJ2005-08744-C02-01-JURI).

Courses on European Integration: Law and Institutions of European Union (Undergraduate) The European Union and Human Rights (Undergraduate)
Subject fields: 2.1.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.3 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

FINA, Siegfried (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: University of Vienna-School of Law-Department of Commercial and Business Law-Schottenbastei 10-16, 1010 Vienna, Austria Tel: (++43) (01) 4277-35207 Fax: (++43) (01) 4277-35293 E-mail: siegfried.fina@univie.ac.at Url: www.univie.ac.at/techlaw


Research activities: EU-US Technology Law (Stanford-Vienna).

Courses on European Integration: European Internal Market Law Undergraduate, Postgraduate Seminar European Union Business Law Undergraduate, Postgraduate European and International E-commerce Law Undergraduate, Postgraduate Introduction to European Union Law (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Union Technology Law; Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services (Postgraduate); European Union Business Law (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.4 / 4.1 / 4.13 / 5.4
Flores Junior, Renato Galvão
(Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Position: Professor
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/ger/spa/dut
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: World trade, Mercosul politics, WTO negotiations
Courses on European Integration: Summer Seminar (Coimbra)

Subject fields: 1.2. / 4.0 / 5.13. / 6.0 / 7.0

Florio, Massimo (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: Università Degli Studi Di Milano-Political Sciences-Economics, Business and Statistics-Via Conservatorio 7, 20122 Milan Italy Tel: +390250321510 Fax: +390250321505 E-mail: massimo.florio@unimi.it Url: http://www.economia.unimi.it/florio/index.html
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: Past appointments as an expert in cost-benefit analysis and evaluation at the European Commission in-
clude the participation in the Steering Committee for the ex-post evaluation of Cohesion Fund Projects, of the evaluation team for the Observatory of the European SMEs, of the Italian performance reserve for the EU Structural Funds, several high level groups of experts for the reform of the EU Structural Funds, of the ex-post evaluation of the Mediterranean Integrated Programs in Greece, France and Italy.

Courses on European Integration: Economics of European Integration
Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.4 / 4.9 / 4.14

FOLLESDAL, Andreas (Prof.)
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/norwegian
Work address: University of Oslo-Faculty of Law-Norwegian Centre for Human Rights-POBox 6706 St. Olavs plass, NO-0130 Oslo E-mail: andreas.follesdal@nchr.uio.no Url: http://folk.uio.no/andreasf

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: NEWGOV; CONNEX; GARNET.
Subject fields: 1.3 / 4.15 / 6.0 / 7.1

FORMAN, Balázs (Mr)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Position: Professor
Spoken languages: hun/eng/ger
Work address: Budapest Corvinus University-Business Management-Economic Geography-1093 Budapest, Fovám tér 8. E-mail: balazs.forman@uni-corvinus.hu Url: www.formanbalazs.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Regional policy of the European Union (Undergraduate);
Environmental policy of the European Union (Undergraduate); Common economic policies of the European Union (Postgraduate); Regional geography of Europe (Undergraduate)

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Regional policy of the European Union (Postgraduate)

**Subject fields:** 4.7 / 4.9 / 4.11 / 4.12

**Frendo, Henry Joseph** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Malta

**Year of birth:** 1948

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Full rank Professor

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/mlt/ita/arabic

**Work address:** Université De Malte – History, Faculty of Arts, Department of History, Faculty of Arts, Humanities Building, University of Malta, Msida Campus, Malta MSD06 Tel: 0356-23402949, 00356-21418083 Fax: 00356-23402185, 00356-21255142


**Research activities:** FP6 Challenge – Freedom and Security Temps Et Espaces De L’Europe Entire.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Political And Cultural Development (Undergraduate); European Historiography (Undergraduate); EUROMED: Decolonization and Statehood Migration and Journalism Studies (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.2 / 1.3 / 2.5

**Frölich, Stefan** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1958

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/spa

**Work address:** Erlangen-Nürnberg – Department of Political Sciences-Kochstr. 4, 91054 Erlangen Tel: 09131/8522373 Fax: 09131/8522371 E-mail: st.froehlich@t-online.de Url: www.phil.uni-erlangen.de

Courses on European Integration: Introduction to the political system and policies of the EU (Undergraduate); The EU as a global actor (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The EU as a global actor (Postgraduate); Challenges for the EU beyond Enlargement and the Constitutional Treaty.

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.5 / 4.19 / 5.0

Gajda, Tibor (Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: m
Spoken languages: hun/eng/fre
Work address: Budapest School of Communication – European Studies-Hungary 1148 Budapest, Nagy Lajos király útja 1-9. Tel: +36 (1) 2733090 Fax: +36 (1) 2733093 E-mail: gajdat@bkf.hu
Url: www.bkf.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU Institutions 1 (Undergraduate); International Relations (Undergraduate); European Internal Policy (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EC Law and Law Harmonisation (Undergraduate); European Internal Policy (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.9 / 4.19 / 6.0 / 6.2

Gandullia, Luca (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Genova-Political Sciences-Economics and Finance-Largo Zecca 8-14, Genova, Italy Tel: 0039.010.2099079 Fax: 0039.010.2099071 E-mail: luca.gandullia@unige.it
Url: http://www.disefin.unige.it/zecca/index.html

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Economia dell’integrazione europea Sistemi fiscali comparati.

Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.1.5

GAUTRON, Jean Claude (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1936
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng/spa
Work address: Université Montesquieu Bordeaux Iv-Droit-Droit Public, CRDE-Avenue Léon Duguit, 33608 Pessac, France Tel: +33.(0)5.56.84.85.48 Fax: +33.(0)5.56.84.29.25 E-mail: crde@u-bordeaux4.fr Url: http://crde.u-bordeaux4.fr/

Publications in European Affairs:
Droit international et droit communautaire, Pédone 2005; Droit européen, Dalloz 2004; La Constitution européenne (RAE, Cahiers constitutionnels de Paris I).

Research activities: Recherches sur la constitutionnalisation de l’Union, les relations extérieures.

Courses on European Integration: Droit communautaire institutionnel (Postgraduate); Les politiques de l’Union Européene (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Droit communautaire, Faculté des sciences juridiques de Tunis (Postgraduate); Droit communautaire, Institut d’études juridiques de Bucarest (Undergraduate); Interventions doctorales, universités Paris I et Paris II (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0

GAZINSKI, Benon (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: pol/eng/ger/russian
Work address: University of Warmia And Mazury-Faculty of Social Sciences and Art-Institute of Political Sciences-10-007 Olsztyn, ul.Szrajbera 11, Poland Tel: +4889-524-00-61 Fax: +4889-524-00-61 E-mail: basiag@uwm.edu.pl Url: www.uwm.edu.pl

Publications in European Affairs:
Who’s Who in European Integration Studies


Courses on European Integration: European Community and Economic Development. Retrospects and Prospects (Undergraduate); Policy for Rural Development in European Community (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Union. Structures, principles, activities and international cooperation (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.0 / 6.0

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Theory and practice of economic integration; Economic Policies of the European Union (Undergraduate); Tax harmonisation in the European Union (Undergraduate); Theory of Economic Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.0 / 4.1.5 / 4.2

Georgopoulos, Theodore
(Prof. Dr.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1938
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: gre/eng
Work address: Athens University of Economics And Business-Economics-European Economic Studies-Themistokleous 75, Neo Psychico, 154.51, Greece Tel: 210-8203330 Fax: 210-8214122 E-mail: georgakopoul @aueb.gr
Url: www.aueb.gr/users/tgeorg

Georgiou, Myria
(Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: f
Spoken languages: gre/eng/fre
Work address: Leeds University-PVAC-Institute of Communications Studies-ICS, Leeds University, Houldsworth Building, Leeds LS2 9BJ, UK Tel: 00441133435828 Fax: 004411 33435808 E-mail: m.georgiou@leeds.ac.uk
Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: EMTEL 2 (European Media Technology and Everyday Life Network 2; COST Action A16 (Policy and Regulatory Responses to the Use of Electronic Communication Technologies by Transnational Communities in Europe).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.13

GIBBONS, Matthew (Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Canterbury – National Centre for Research on Europe-National Centre for Research on Europe, Level 2 – Geography Building, University of Canterbury, Private Bag 4800, Christchurch 8020, New Zealand Tel: 64 3 3642987 x 4843 Fax: 64 3 3642634 E-mail: matthew.gibbons@canterbury.ac.nz Url: www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz/people/mg/

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Postdoctoral project on EU enlargement and its effects on New Zealand.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 3.3 / 5.1

GILDEGGEN, Rainer (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: University Pforzheim-Business and Law – Tiefenbronner Strasse 65; 75175 Pforzheim, Germany Tel: (0)7231 286086 Fax: (0)7231 286080 E-mail: gildeggen@hs-pforzheim.de

Publications in European Affairs:
Zur Aktualität der Methode Monnet 2005, Symposiumsbeitrag, Tagungsband, Pforzheim, Deutschland; Der Konvent und Strukturwandel in der Europäischen Union, 2002, Symposiumsbeitrag, Tagungsband, Osijek,
Kroatien; *Der Acquis Communautaire und der Beitritt neuer Mitgliedstaaten zur Europäischen Union – ein Überblick*, 2000, Symposiumsbeitrag, Tagungsband.

**Courses on European Integration:** Europarecht (European Law) (Undergraduate); Europäisches Kartellrecht (European Antitrust Law) (Postgraduate); Internationale Handelsgeschäfte (Undergraduate); International Commercial Transactions (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Business Law, University of Osijek, Croatia (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 2.4

---

**Gjørtler, Peter** (Mr)

**Country:** Latvia

**Year of birth:** 1956

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director

**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/fre/dan/swe

**Work address:** Riga Graduate School of Law-Law-EU-Alberta iela 13, LV-1010 Riga, Latvia

Tel: +371-616-2303 Fax: +371-7039-240 E-mail: pgj@rgsl.edu.lv

Url: www.rgsl.edu.lv

**Publications in European Affairs:** Changes to the EU Public Procurement Regime, article published by Van Mens & Wisselink, 2006; Inddragelse af arbejdsmiljø ved udbud (Consideration of the working environment in connection with public procurement), article published by Kommunernes Landsforening, 2003; Udvikling af det nordiske lovgivningssamarbejde under påvirkning af * EU og EØS (Development of the Nordic Legislative Co-operation under Influence from the EU and the EEA), article published by the Nordic Council of Ministers, 2001.

**Research activities:** European Arrest Warrant project; European Private International Law project.

**Courses on European Integration:** Interaction between Public International Law and EU Law (Postgraduate); Administrative and Judicial Cooperation (Postgraduate); Enforcement of EU Law (Postgraduate); Technical and Fiscal Barriers (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Public Procurement Administration (Postgraduate); Internal Market and Free Movement (Postgraduate); Competition Law Practice (Postgraduate); EU Gas Directives (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.5 / 4.1.4
**GODDARD, Christopher** (Mr)
Country: Latvia  
Year of birth: 1947  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: eng/fre/eng/ger/russian  
Work address: Riga Graduate School of Law-Law-Legal methods/legal English-Alberta iela 13, Riga LV1010, Latvia  
Tel: +371-7039217 Fax: +371-7039240  
E-mail: christopher.goddard@rgsl.edu.lv  
Url: www.rgsl.edu.lv  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Research activities:** Baktic Network of Legal Cultures (2003-4).  
**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 4.17 / 5.7 / 7.2

**GOETSCHEL, Laurent** (Prof. Dr.)  
Country: Switzerland  
Year of birth: 1965  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: ger/fre/eng  
Work address: University of Basel-Humanitites-Europa Institute-Europa Institut, Gellertstr. 27, CH-4020 Basel  
Tel: ++41 61 317 97 67 Fax: ++41 61 317 97 66  
E-mail: laurent.goetschel@unibas.ch  
Url: www.europa.unibas.ch  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
*Swiss foreign policy: Foundations and possibilities.* London und New York, Routledge, 2005, 211 S. (with Magdalena Bernath and Daniel Schwarz);  
**Courses on European Integration:** Introduction to European Politics (Postgraduate); Swiss Integration Policy The Common Foreign and Security Policy (CFSP); Theories of European Integration.  
**Subject fields:** 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 5.3

**GOLDNER, Iris** (Dr.)  
Country: Croatia  
Year of birth: 1972  
Sex: f  
Spoken languages: eng/ger/fre/croatian  
Work address: University of Zagreb-Faculty of Law-Department of European Public Law-Pravni fakultet Sveučilišta u Zagrebu, Trg Marsala Tita 14, 10000 Zagreb, Croatia  
Tel: +385/1/4895752 Fax: +385/1/4851801  
E-mail: igoldner@pravo.hr  
Url: http://eu.pravo.hr/

Courses on European Integration: European Public Law (Undergraduate) Seminar in European Public Law (Undergraduate) EU Internal Market (Undergraduate)

Subject fields: 4.1.1 / 4.22 / 5.0 / 6.2

GÓLEJEWSKA, Anna (Mr)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1974
Sex: f
Position: assistant
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: University of Gdansk-Faculty of Economics-Department of European Integration Economics-ul. Armii Krajowej 119/121, 81-824 Sopot, Poland
Tel: 48-58-551-16-13 Fax: 48-58-551-16-13 E-mail: agolejew@gnu.univ.gda.pl

Research activities: Changes in Industrial Competitiveness as a Factor of Integration: Identifying Challenges of the Enlarged Single European Market – EC project, nr HPSE-CT-2002-00148

Courses on European Integration: International Economics, (Undergraduate); Economics of European Integration, (Undergraduate); Management of projects financed by EU Structural Funds.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Management of projects financed by EU Structural Funds (Postgraduate) Implementation system of EU Structural Funds in Poland (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1.2 / 4.4 / 4.9

GÓMEZ MUÑOZ, José Manuel (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m
Position: Secretario de Facultad Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/eng/fre/ita
Avda. del Cid S/N, 41004 Sevilla
Tel: +34954551240 Fax: +3495 4551223 E-mail: josemgomez@us.es Url: www.us.es/derecho

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Premio del Consejo Economico y Social Español, edition of 2000, como miembro del Grupo de Investigación Interuniversitario dirigido por el Prof. Dr. Alarcón Caracuel, por el Proyecto de Investigación titulado “Unidad de Mercado y Seguridad Social en la Unión Europea”.


Courses on European Integration outside the university: Política Social Comunitaria. Master de Asesoría Jurídica. Instituto de Estudios Jurídicos de El Monte (Savings Bank) (Postgraduate); Curso de Derecho Comunitario. Sociedad de Desarrollo Local de Lora del Río, Sevilla (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 3.2 / 3.4 / 4.1.1 / 4.21 / 6.1

Gonzalez Fernandez, Sara
(Prof. Dr.)

Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng

Work address: Complutense De Madrid-Ciencias Económicas y EE.-Economía Aplicada-Campus De Somosaguas, S/N – Pabellón De Tercero, 28023 Pozuelo – Madrid (Spain) Tel: 34 - 913942
521 Fax: 34 - 916322186 E-mail: saragon@ccce.ucm.es Url: www.ucm.es/info/gechfmec

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: European Integration (30 ECTS) (Undergraduate); European Political Integration (7 ECTS) (Undergraduate); Masters program in International and European Relations (90 ECTS) (Postgraduate); Contemporary European Institutions (7 ECTS) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.7 / 4.15 / 6.2

GORJÃO-HENRIQUES, Miguel (Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Position: Assistente
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/spa

Work address: Coimbra-Direito (Law)-Direito-Rua António Andrade, 8-A, 1700-055 Lisboa
Tel: +351 21 8473697 E-mail: mgorjaoh@fd.uc.pt Url: www.fd.uc.pt

Publications in European Affairs:


Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.1 / 2.1.2 / 2.1.3

GOUCHA SOARES, António (Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/spa/por

Work address: Technical University of Lisbon-ISEG-Social Sciences – Law-Rua Miguel Lupi, 20, 1249-078 Lisboa, Portugal
Tel: +351213925928 Fax: +351 213925940 E-mail: agsoares@iseg.utl.pt Url: http://www.iseg.utl.pt/docentes/amngs/

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration – Direito Comunitário (EC Law) (Undergraduate; Direito Comunitário (EC Law) (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Direito Europeu (European Law), ISCTE, Lisboa (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.3 / 2.5.1 / 6.0

G R A R D, Loic (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: m

Position: Vice-Président

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: fre/eng
Work address: Université Montesquieu Bordeaux IV-Droit-Droit-Avenue Léon Duguit, 33608 Pessac Cedex, France Tel: +33.(0)5.56.84.85.47 Fax: +33.(0)5.56.84.29.25 E-mail: grard@u-bordeaux4.fr Url: http://crde.u-bordeaux4.fr/

Publications in European Affairs: L’Europe des Transports (La documentation française, 2005); Les Aides d’Etat (Jurisclasseur, 2003); Le Code Civil Européen (Economica, 2006).

Courses on European Integration: Droit du marché Intérieur (Undergraduate); Droit de la concurrence (Undergraduate); Droit des transports (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.6 / 4.11 / 5.0

GRASSI, Paolo (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng
Work address: Teramo-Giurisprudenza-Dipartimento di scienze giuridiche pubblicistiche Colleparco 64100 Teramo – Italy / Personal address: Via G. Avezzana, 8 - 00195 Roma Italy Tel: 0039 8612661/0039636002429 Fax: 0039 861245350/003963241007 E-mail: webmaster@unite.it Url: www.unite.it


Courses on European Integration: Diritto Amministrativo Europeo (Undergraduate); Diritto dell’unione Europea – Profili di diritto materiale e processuale (Postgraduate); Diritto Amministrativo Comunitario (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 4.0 / 4.1.3 / 4.6

GREENWOOD, Justin (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Robert Gordon University-Aberdeen Business School-Economics and Public Policy-Garthdee Rd, Aberdeen, AB107QE Tel: ++44 1224 263406 Fax: ++44 1224 263870 E-mail: j.greenwood@rgu.ac.uk Url: http://www.rgu.ac.uk/abs/staff/page.cfm?pge=5373

Publications in European Affairs: Greenwood, J. and Young, A. (2005) ‘EU Interest Representa-

Research activities: EUREP – Europe’s Representative System (2005+), bid to EU FP VII.

Courses on European Integration: European Union (Undergraduate); EU Public Policy (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Interest Representation in the EU, College of Europe – Bruges and Natolin (Postgraduate); Organised Civil Society and Democratic Legitimacy in the EU, College of Europe – Natolin (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 3.2 / 3.4 / 4.15

Greve, Bent (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Spoken languages: dan/eng/ger
Work address: Roskilde – Social Sciences-Universitetsvej 1, 4000 Roskilde, Denmark Tel: 0045 4674 2585 Fax: 0045 4674 3080 E-mail: bgr@ruc.dk Url: http://www.ruc.dk/ssc/personale/vip/bgr

Publications in European Affairs:
- Welfare and Families in Europe, Ashgate, 2005 (with Peter Abrahamsson and Thomas Boje);

Subject fields: 3.4 / 4.0 / 4.1.1 / 4.3

Grilc, Peter (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Slovenia
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: University of Ljubljana-Faculty of Law-Civil Law, EU Law-Faculty of Law, poljanski nasip 2, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia Tel: +386 1 42 03 145 Fax: + 386 1 42 03 115 E-mail: peter.grilc@pf.uni-lj.si

Publications in European Affairs:
- complete bibliography on: http://izum.izum.si/bibliografije/Y20060119200222-06414.html

Courses on European Integration:
- EU Law Faculty for public administration, Ljubljana.

Courses on European Integration outside the university:
- Chapters on EU Law; Faculty for economics Maribor (Postgraduate); EU Competition; Faculty
for management, Koper (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1.5 / 2.3 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.6

**GRIMALDI, Giorgio (Dr.)**
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng
Work address: Turin – Research and International Relations Area, University of Turin, (Area Ricerca e Relazioni Internazionali Università degli Studi di Torino), Via Bogino 9 - 10123 Torino (Italy) / Home: Via Apparizione 17/15 B - 16133 Genova (Italy) Tel: 0039 329 0619269 E-mail: giorgio.grim@tele2.it

Publications in European Affairs:

**Research activities:** The Role of Political, Economic and Social Forces in Front of The Beginning of Former European Communities – University of Genoa – Ministry of Education, University and Research (Miur) 2004 (Il ruolo delle forze politiche, economiche e sociali di fronte all’avvio delle prime Comunità europee, Università di Genova – Ministero dell’Istruzione, dell’Università e della Ricerca, Miur, 2004) From Genoa to Europe. The European Vocation of Ligurian Economic Circles in Post-World War II, University of Genoa, 2002 (Da Genova all’Europa. La vocazione europea degli ambienti economici della Liguria nel secondo dopoguerra, Università di Genova, 2002).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 3.0 / 4.7 / 4.19 / 7.1

**GRINDHEIM, Jan Erik (Mr)**
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/dan/swe/norwegian
Work address: Agder University College-School of Management-Political Science and Management-Service Box 422, 4604 Kristiansand Tel: + 47 38 14 10 97 Fax: + 47 38 14 10 61
E-mail: jan.e.grindheim@hia.no
Url: www.hia.no/oksam/europa

Publications in European Affairs:
2004: “The European Constitution from a Citizen Perspective”. In Krassimir Nikolov (ed.).

Courses on European Integration:
ST 401 History, Institutions and Politics of European Integration (Postgraduate); ST 402 Current Issues in the European Union (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university:
SamPol 215 EU Institutions and Politics (Department of Comparative Politics, University of Bergen) (Undergraduate) EUR 101 Introduction to European History and Politics (in Norwegian in Department of Comparative Politics/Department of History, University of Bergen) (Undergraduate)

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.3 / 4.9

GROPAS, Rubini (Dr.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1974
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/gre/fre/ita

Work address: Hellenic Foundation For European And Foreign Policy (Eliamep), 49, Vas. Sofias Avenue, 106 76 Athens, Greece Tel: +302107257110 Fax: +302107257114 E-mail: ruby@eliamep.gr Url: www.eliamep.gr

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration outside the university:
EU institutions and EU integration (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.15 / 5.0 / 6.0
**Guerra Martins, Ana Maria**
(Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Portugal  
**Year of birth:** 1963  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** por/ger/eng/fre/spa  
**Work address:** Lisbon-Law – Alameda da Universidade – 1649 – 014 – Lisbon, Portugal  
Tel: 00351217984600  
Fax: 00351217950303  
E-mail: a.martins@mail.fd.ul.pt  
Url: http://www.fd.ul.pt  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
A natureza jurídica da revisão do Tratado da União Europeia, Lisboa, 2000.;  
O projecto de Constituição Europeia – contributo para o debate sobre o futuro da Europa, Coimbra, 2004.;  
**Research activities:** European Constitutional Law Network – European Constitution.  
**Courses on European Integration:** Course on European Integration (Postgraduate); Master in European Law (Postgraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.3 / 6.0

---

**Guimarães, Maria Helena** (Prof.)  
**Country:** Portugal  
**Year of birth:** 1960  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** por/eng/fre/spa  
**Work address:** Universidade do Minho – Escola de Economia e Gestão – Departamento de Economia – Largo do Paço 4704-553  
Tel.: 00 351 253 604544  
Fax.: 00 351 253 676376  
guimarmh@eeg.uminho.pt  
**Publications in European Affairs:** Guimarães, Maria Helena e Messias de Sá Pinto. 2005 O Mercosul e a Alca: os interesses (irre)conciliáveis da União Europeia e dos EUA. Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional. Ano 48, n.º 1, pg. 129-150;  
**Courses on European Integration:** European Economics
(graduate); EU Trade Relations (graduate); European Economic Integration and Negotiation (undergraduate); European Economic Policies (undergraduate)

**Research activities:** Free movement of goods in the Internal Market; EU trade relations

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.5 / 7.2

---

**HALL, Colin Michael** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** New Zealand
**Year of birth:** 1961
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Head of Department
**Spoken languages:** eng/swe/Bahasa Indonesia
**Work address:** University of Otago-School of Business-Department of Tourism-PO Box 56, Dunedin, New Zealand Tel: 64 3 479 8520 Fax: 64 3 479 9034 E-mail: cmhall@business.otago.ac.nz Url: www.business.otago.ac.nz/tourism

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** tourism and migration; tourism and regional development in peripheral regions; sustainable tourism in northern latitudes; lake tourism.

**Courses on European Integration:** TOUR 420/421 Special Topic: Tourism in the European Union.

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.7 / 4.9 / 5.0

---

**HALMAI, Péter** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Hungary
**Year of birth:** 1953
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Director of institute
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/hun/russian
**Work address:** Szent István-Economic and Social Sciences-Institute of European Studies-H-1143 Budapest, Ida u. 2. Tel: 36 1 462 2066 Fax: 36 1 462 2055
E-mail: phalmai@vti.szie.hu  Url: www.sziu.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** The Common Agricultural Policy (Postgraduate) Economics of European Union I-II. Agricultural System of European Union I-II. (Undergraduate); Intitutional System of European Union (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate); Common Agricultural Policy (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.7 / 4.2 / 4.5 / 7.0

---

**HARMSEN, Robert (Dr.)**
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m

Spoken languages: eng/fre/dut

Work address: Queen’s University-Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences-Politics, International Studies and Philosophy-School of Politics, International Studies and Philosophy, Queen’s University, Belfast BT7 1NN, Northern Ireland Tel: +44 (0)28 90973991 Fax: +44 (0)28 9023 5373 E-mail: r.harmsen@qub.ac.uk Url: http://www.qub.ac.uk/pisp


**Courses on European Integration:** Contemporary European Politics (Undergraduate); Domestic Politics and European Integration (Undergraduate); Approaches to European Integration and Public Policy (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Regular contributor to the DEA/
Master European programmes of the Institut d’Etudes Politiques de Strasbourg (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.0 / 6.0 / 6.1 / 7.0

**Harvey, Matt (Dr.)**  
**Country:** Australia  
**Year of birth:** 1964  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Professor  
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre  
**Work address:** Monash University-Faculty of Law, Monash University, Victoria, Australia 3800  
Tel: +613 99053318 Fax: +613 99055305  
E-mail: matt.harvey@law.monash.edu.au  
Url: www.law.monash.edu.au  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Courses on European Integration:**  
Introduction to European Union Law (Undergraduate) European Union Law (Postgraduate) Comparative European Legal Systems (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 6.1

**Harwood, Mark Anthony (Mr)**  
**Country:** Malta  
**Year of birth:** 1971  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/mlt  
**Work address:** University of Malta-European Documentation and Research Centre – University of Malta, Msida, Malta  
Tel: (00356) 23402118  
E-mail: mark.harwood@um.edu.mt  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Research activities:** Member of the horizontal group of the Civil Society Project of the EDRC.

**Courses on European Integration:**  
Bachelor in European Studies (Undergraduate) MA in European Studies (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 3.0 / 3.2 / 5.8

**He, Zhipeng (Prof. Dr.)**  
**Country:** China  
**Year of birth:** 1974  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Co-dean of International Department  
**Spoken languages:** eng/chinese
**Work address:** Jilin University-Law School-International Law School, Jilin University, 2699 Qianjin Street, Changchun, 130012, P. R. China Tel: +86-431-5103543 Fax: +86-431-5166061 E-mail: hezp@jlu.edu.cn Url: http://www.law-jlu.com.cn/ (law school)


**Research activities:** EU Integration and International Rule of Law.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Union Law (Postgraduate); International Human Rights Law (including European Human Rights Law).

**Subject fields:** 2.4 / 4.7

**Heard-Lauréote, Karen** (Dr.)

**Country:** United Kingdom

**Year of birth:** 1976

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre

**Work address:** University of Portsmouth-Humanities and Social Sciences-School of Social, Historical and Literary Studies-Milldam, Burnaby Road, Portsmouth, Hampshire, PO1 3AS Tel: 02392 842285 E-mail: karen.heard-laureote@port.ac.uk Url: http://www.zew.de


**Courses on European Integration:** EU institutions, laws and theories (Postgraduate); Governing Europe (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.2 / 6.0 / 7.0

**Heinemann, Friedrich** (Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1964

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng

**Work address:** Zentrum Für Europäische Wirtschaftsforschung (Zew) – Corporate Taxation and Public Finance-ZEW, L 7,1, 68161 Mannheim, Germany Tel: + 49 621 1235 149 Fax: + 49 621 1235 223 E-mail: heinemann@zew.de Url: www.zew.de
Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: EU Network of Excellence.

Courses on European Integration: Introduction to European Integration (Undergraduate); The Economics of the European Union (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.1 / 6.0

**Heinen, Armin** (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m
Position: Director of European Studies Program, RWTH Aachen.
Spoken languages: ger/eng/rum
Work address: Rwh Aachen-Philosophische Fakultät-History-Prof. Dr. Armin Heinen, Historisches Institut der RWTH Aachen, Kopernikusstr. 16, 52056 Aachen
Tel: 49-241-80-2-6036 Fax: 49-241-80-22-357 E-mail: armin.heinen@post.rwth-aachen.de
Url: http://www.mes.rwth-aachen.de


Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 1.3

**Herman, Lior** (Mr)
Country: Israel
Year of birth: 1975
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/hebrew
Work address: Hebrew University-Social Sciences-European Institute-8 Habanai St. Beit Hakerem, Jerusalem 96264, Israel
E-mail: l.e.herman@lse.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:
HILF, Meinhard (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1938
Sex: m


Courses on European Integration: EU-Recht I (Vertiefung): Institutionelles Recht nach Nizza unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Verfassungsvertrages 2004 (Undergraduate); Konstitutionalisierungstendenzen im europäischen und internationalem Recht (Undergraduate); Kolloquium zu aktueller Rechtssprechung von EUG und EuGH (Undergraduate); Deutschland. EG/ EU.WTO/EMRK Grundsatzfragen der Verzahnung von Rechtsordnungen (Undergraduate).

HILSON, Chris (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m


**Research activities:** ‘Strategies of Civic Inclusion in Pan-European Civil Society’ (L213 25 2022), UK ESRC ‘One Europe or Several?’ Programme.

**Courses on European Integration:** Foundations of EU Law (Undergraduate); EU Law (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.3 / 4.7 / 4.15

---

Hajnalka, Hajnalka (Mr)

**Country:** Hungary

**Year of birth:** 1952

**Sex:** f

**Position:** EU expert, Ph.D candidate

**Spoken languages:** eng/hun

**Work address:** University of Pécs-Faculty of Art – 28, Poprádi street, Székesfehérvár, H-8000, Hungary Tel: 36-22-500 534 E-mail: hitihajnalka@freemail.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:** Road to European Integration (Opportunities of twinning-towns for relationships in European Integration) Hugarian.

**Research activities:** Employment Pacts; Opportunities for enable workpower.

**Courses on European Integration:** Europe expert (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.0 / 3.2 / 3.4 / 4.1.1 / 4.17

---

Hoadley, Stephen (Prof.)

**Country:** New Zealand

**Year of birth:** 1937

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/fre

**Work address:** University of Auckland, New Zealand-Arts-Political Studies-Department of Political Studies, The University of Auckland, Private Bag 92019 Auckland, New Zealand Tel: 64 9 3737599 Fax: 64 9 3737f449 E-mail: s.hoadley@auckland.ac.nz Url: www.arts.auckland.ac.nz/pol

**Publications in European Affairs:** Counter-Terrorism Policies of the European Union’ (chapter, 2005); European Defence Policy: A Political Analysis’ (article, 2005); European Foreign Policy: The Impact of Enlargement’ (article, 2005).

**Research activities:** Associate of National Centre for European Research at Canterbury University; Member of Auckland University Working Party on European Union Studies.

**Courses on European Integration:** The European Union (Undergraduate); Comparative Foreign Policies: USA and Europe (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.5 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 4.21 / 5.0
Hobe, Stephan (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Position: Director
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Cologne-Law-International Law-Albertus-Magnus-Platz, D-50923 Koeln, Germany Tel: 0049 221 470 2337 Fax: 0049 221 470 4968 E-mail: stephan.hobe@uni-koeln.de Url: www.uni-koeln.de/jur-fak/instluft
Courses on European Integration: Basic Course in European Law (Undergraduate); Advanced European Law (Undergraduate); Seminar in European Law and Politics (Simulation Game or Moot Court) (Undergraduate);
Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.3 / 4.15 / 6.1

Hoel, Alf Håkon (Prof.)
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/norwegian
Work address: University of Tromsø-Social Sciences-Political Science-Dept of Political Science, University of Tromsø, 9037 Tromsø, Norway Tel: 47 7764 5452
Research activities: International Ocean Governance.
Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.2 / 4.7 / 5.3

Hofmann, Herwig C.H. (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Luxembourg
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Université Du Luxembourg-Law-Law-162a, av de la Faiencerie, L-1511 Luxem- bourg, Luxembourg Tel: +352 466644 6616 Fax: +352 466644 6230 E-mail: herwig.hofmann@uni.lu Url: www.uni.lu
Research activities: EU Administrative Governance.
Courses on European Integration: LL.B.: EU I, EU II (Undergraduate); LL.M. in European Law (Postgraduate); LL.M. in European Law, specialisation European Litigation (Postgradu-
ate); LL.M. in European Law, specialisation European Criminal Law (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Administrative Law and Governance, School of Governance, Berlin (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1.9 / 4.0 / 4.5 / 6.1

HOLLAND, Martin (Prof. Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng

Work address: University of Canterbury – National Centre for Research on Europe-Private Bag 4800, Christchurch, New Zealand
Tel: +64 33642586 Fax: +64 33642 634 E-mail: martin.holland@canterbury.ac.nz Url: www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz

Publications in European Affairs:
The European Union and the Third World (Book – Palgrave/Macmillan, London, 2003);
Common Foreign and Security Policy: the first ten years (Ed.) (Book – Continuum, 2005); The EU Through the Eyes of the Asia-Pacific (co-ed) (Book, NCRE Research Series).


Courses on European Integration: EU as an International Actor (Postgraduate); European Integration (Undergraduate); United States of Europe: policies and policy-making (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: CFSP (Postgraduate); EU and the Member States (Postgraduate); Introduction to European Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 3.5 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.12

HOLM, Hans-Henrik (Prof.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Position: Head of Department
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/dan/fre

Work address: Aarhus-Journalism-Danish School of Journalism-Olof Palmes All11, 8200 Aarhus N, Denmark
Tel: 89440 440 E-mail: hhh@djh.dk Url: www.djh.dk

Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: Failed States project. Globalization project

Courses on European Integration: Reporting Change (Postgraduate); World Politics (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.19 / 5.0

HONGWEI, Cui (Prof.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/chinese
Work address: Shanghai Academy of Social Science – Institute of Eurasian Studies-622/7, Huaihai Zhong Lu, Shanghai 200020 China Tel: (86-21) 53060606-2469 E-mail: chw@sass.org.cn


Courses on European Integration: European Integration Studies (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 5.0 / 5.11 / 7.0

HORGA, Ioan (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Romania
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: m
Position: Directeur Departement Relations Internationales

Jeand Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng/rum
Work address: Université D’Oradea-Histoire-Géographie-Relations Internationales. Etudes Européennes-1, rue Universitatii, 410087 – Oradea, Romania
Tel: +40-259-467.642 Fax: +40-259-467.642 E-mail: ihorga@uoradea.ro Url: www.uoradea.ro; www.iser.rdsor.ro

Research activities: Institut d’Etudes Eurorégionales – Pôle Jean Monnet; Efficacité des structures régionales et eurorégionales dans la région de la nouvelle frontière de l’UE.

Courses on European Integration: Construction européenne (Undergraduate); Institutions européennes; Integration européenne (Undergraduate); Politiques euro-régionales.
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Politiques régionales européennes (Postgraduate); La Roumanie et l’Union Européenne (Postgraduate); Identité européenne versus identité nationale (Postgraduate); L’espace de voisinage de l’Union Européenne à l’est (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.9 / 4.13 / 5.2 / 6.2

HORVATH, Zsuzsanna (Prof.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: f
Position: Associate professor
Spoken languages: eng/hun
Work address: University of Pécs-Law-Public International and European Law-48-as tér 1 Pécs Hungary H-7622 Tel: 36-72-501-599 / 3233 (ext.) Fax: 36-72-501-599 / 3237 (ext.)
E-mail: horvath@ajk.pte.hu Url: http://www.law.pte.hu


Research activities: Jean Monnet Project, development of a compulsory course titled.

Courses on European Integration: Public European Law (Undergraduate); Environmental Policy and Law of the European Union (Undergraduate); Agricultural Policy and Law of the European Union (Undergraduate); Legislation and Implementation in the European Community (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 2.5 / 2.5.1 / 4.2 / 4.7

HRBEK, Rudolf (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1938
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: Tübingen-Faculty of Social and Behavioural Sciences-Political Science-Melanchthonstrasse 36, D-72074 Tübingen Tel: 0049-(0)7071-2976 136 Fax: 0049-(0)7071-292417
E-mail: rudolf.hrbek@uni-tuebingen.de Url: http://www.sowi.uni-tuebingen.de/europa/
Research activities: Emergence and Development of a European Party System. Territorial Entities at Subnational Level in the EU System.

Courses on European Integration: European Integration and the EU (Undergraduate); Comparative Analysis of Political Systems of the EU Member States (Undergraduate); The Constitutionalization of the EU (Postgraduate); Decision-making and Governance in the EU System (Postgraduate);

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Political Parties and European Politics (Postgraduate); Federalism, Regionalism and the Principle of Subsidiarity (Postgraduate); The Territorial Structure of EU Member States and its Implications for EU Governance (Postgraduate); Lobbying in the EU (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.5.1 / 3.0 / 3.1

Hu, Ronghua (Prof.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: f
Spoken languages: fre/eng/chinese
Work address: Fudan University-School of Economics-the Center for European Studies-Handan Rd., 220, Shanghai, 200433, China Tel: 0086-21-65642668 Fax: 0086-21-65644656 E-mail: rhhu@fudan.edu.cn Url: www.cesfd.org.cn

Publications in European Affairs: The Prospects and Problems Faced by the Development of Europe, in Chinese, treatise; European Union moving forward to the New Century, in Chinese, treatise; The Dual Impact of Expansion on EU & the Countries of Eastern, Central Europe – Analysis on Expectation Differences, in Chinese, paper

Research activities: Studies on European Economic Integration Evolution; Studies on EU Professional Education and Training; Studies on Sino- EU Relations.

Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Tariff Barriers and the Customs Union, The Single Market, Services Market Integration, Regional Policy, Monetary Union) (Postgraduate); Brife Introduction on EU Integration Evolution (Undergraduate);

Courses on European Integration outside the university: International Economic Cooperation (Undergraduate); International Economics (Undergraduate);

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.5 / 4.9
HUMMER, Waldemar (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/spa/fre/por/ita

Work address: Leopold-Franzens-University Innsbruck-Law Faculty-European Law and International Public Law-Innrain 52, A-6020 Innsbruck Tel: +43/512/507-8300 Fax: +43/512/507-2824 E-mail: waldemar.hummer@uibk.ac.at Url: http://www2.uibk.ac.at/europarecht/institut.html

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: From Inter-institutional Agreements to Inter-institutional Agencies, pp. 11-101, Puntscher-Riekmann, S. (ed.)

Courses on European Integration: (Postgraduate) Law of the European Communities; (institutional law and substantive law) (Postgraduate); Special Course on the law of the second (CFSP, CESDP) and third (PJCCM) pillar of the EU (Postgraduate); Course for doctoral students (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Post Graduate Course (3 and 5 semesters) of university character on the law of the European Union, graduation degree (Postgraduate); Summer School on European Integration, course with university character during the European Forum Alpbach, in Alpbach, province of Tyrol, duration 3 weeks (Postgraduate);

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.0

INNA, Dovladbekova (Prof.)
Country: Latvia
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: f
Position: Head of department
Spoken languages: lav/eng/russian

Work address: Riga Stradins University-Faculty of European Studies-Department of Regional Economics and Business-Dzirciema street 16, Riga, LV-1007,
Latvia Tel: (+371) 7409184 Fax: (+371) 7471815 E-mail: inna_dovladbekova@rsu.lv

Courses on European Integration: European Monetary System (Undergraduate); European Economic Integration (Undergraduate); International Financial Management (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: International Finances (Postgraduate); International Investments (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 2.7 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3

Isack, Hubert (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m
Position: Institute for European Law

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/spa/russian

Work address: Karl-Franzens-University of Graz-Faculty of Law-Institute for European Law-Universitätsstraße 15/C1, A-8010 Graz Tel: +433163803630 Fax: +433163809470 E-mail: hubert.isak@uni-graz.at Url: http://www.uni-graz.at/eurwww/isak.htm


Courses on European Integration: Völker- und Europarecht in Fällen (Undergraduate); Aktuelle Fragen des Europa- und Völkerrechts: Internationale Gemeinschaft und Westlicher Balkan (Undergraduate); Introduction to the institutional and substantive law of the EU (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Institutional Law of the European Union, Diplomatic Academy Vienna (Postgraduate); International an EU Business Law, IMC (Postgraduate); External Action of the European Union, Diplomatic Academy Vienna (Postgraduate); Völkerrechtliche Verträge der EU mit Drittstaaten, University of Krems (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.1.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.2
ITTA, Emanuele (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng
Work address: Lecce-Economia – Corso Belgio 71 A, 10153 Torino
Tel: 011 887421 Fax: 011 887421 E-mail: e.itta@palazzochigi.it
Publications in European Affairs:
G8, Beni Pubblici Globali e Unione Europea – it; Gli Aspetti Economici nel Trattato di Costituzione Europea – it; Allargamento e Competitività – it.
Courses on European Integration: Economia Europea (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 4.4 / 5.0

IVAN, Nachev (Dr.)
Country: Bulgaria
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m
Position: MA Program in European Integration Director
Spoken languages: eng/russian
Work address: New Bulgarian University-Graduate School-Political Sciences-1618 Sofia, 21 Montevideo Str. Tel: 00359 2 81 10 601 Fax: 00359 2 8110 592 E-mail: ivannachevbg@abv.bg Url: www.nbu.bg
Publications in European Affairs: Men with Untraditional Jobs in Bulgaria. (in Bulgarian), Bulgaria: Ministry of Labour and Social Policy(2005); Les Elites Bulgares. La mondialisation et les nouvelles limites du politique. (in French) Sofia (2004); The political challenges facing the integration of Bulgaria into the European Union. (in English) Papeles del Este Universidad Complutense Madrid (2004).
Courses on European Integration: European Political Integration Theory after the 1990s (Undergraduate); The European Union: Theory and Practice of European Integration (Undergraduate); The European Union: Place and Role in The World Politics (Undergraduate); Bulgaria in European Union (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Political Integration Theory after the 1990s (Undergraduate); European Union and the Rest World – Common Foreign Policy (Undergraduate); European Civilization (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.22 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.0

IVANOV, Kalin (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1978
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/bul

Work address: University of Oxford – Department of Politics and International Relations-St Cross College, St Giles, Oxford OX1 3LZ, UK Tel: 44 7920 121973 Fax: 44 1865 278484 E-mail: kalin.ivanov@politics.ox.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Subject fields: 1.2 / 3.3 / 4.0 / 6.2

JACOBSEN, Hanns-D. (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre

Work address: Studienforum Berlin E.V. – Political Science/Economics-Hauptstrasse 74, 12159 Berlin-Friedenau, Germany Tel: +49 30 85999414 Fax: 49 30 85999419 E-mail: hdjacobsen@studienforum-berlin.de Url: http://www.studienforum-berlin.de

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration:
United Germany in an Enlarging European Union (Undergraduate); European Business
Environment (Undergraduate); Transformation in Central and Eastern Europe (Undergraduate); The European Union and its Eastward Enlargement (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.1.4 / 4.1 / 5.2 / 6.2

**JAIN, Rajendra K (Prof. Dr.)**  
**Country:** India  
**Year of birth:** 1954  
**Sex:** f  
**Position:** Director, Europe Area Studies Programme  
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/hindi  
**Work address:** Jawaharlal Nehru University-Professor-Centre for European Studies-School of International Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi-110067 Tel: 0091-11-2670 4331 Fax: 0091-11-4160 0037 E-mail: rkjain13@gmail.com Url: http:www.jnu.ac.in

**Publications in European Affairs:**  
3. *India, Europe and South Asia* (New Delhi: Radiant Publishers, 2006) (Book)

**Research activities:** EU-NESCA project coordinated by the Institute of European Studies of Macau.  
**Courses on European Integration:** Politics and Institutions of the European Union (Postgraduate); The European Union in World Politics (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 5.11

**JANTONDRZDOWSKA, Elzbieta (Prof. Dr.)**  
**Country:** Poland  
**Year of birth:** 1951  
**Sex:** f  
**Position:** Director of Economic Sciences Department  
**Spoken languages:** fre/eng/russian  
**Work address:** Adam Mickiewicz University Poznan; – Law and Administration-Department of Economic Sciences-90, Swiety Marcin str., 61-809 Poznan, Poland Tel: (048) 0618294232, 061 8294293 Fax: (048) 06182 94100 E-mail: janton@amu.edu.pl

**Publications in European Affairs:**  
*Regional Economic Integration*, Polish, Book; *Trade and Capital Integration in the EU*, Polish, paper in a book; *Financial Market in the EU and the Globalization of Finance*
Courses on European Integration: European Economic Integration (Undergraduate) Economy and Finance of the EU (Undergraduate)

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 4.9 / 5.3

Jarle, Trondal (Dr.)
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/norwegian

Work address: Agder University-Economics and Social Sciences-Political Science-Servicebox 422, N-4604 Kristiansand, Norway Tel: +47 38 14 15 61 Fax: +47 38 14 10 29 E-mail: jarle.trondal@hia.no Url: www.hia.no

Publications in European Affairs:


Research activities: DISC: Dynamics of International Executive Institutions; CONNEX: Connecting Excellence on European Governance.

Courses on European Integration: the European Union and Domestic Public Administration (Undergraduate); EU - Institutions and Politics (Undergraduate); Current Issues in the European Union (Undergraduate); History, Institutions and policies of European integration.

Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1 / 2.1.2 / 2.1.9 / 5.3

Jiménez Piernas, Carlos (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng

Work address: University of Alcalá-Law-Public Law-Area de Derecho Internacional Público, Facultad de Derecho, Universidad de Alcalá, c/ Libreros, 19, E-28801 Alcalá de Henares (Madrid) Tel: +34 91 885 43 39 Fax: +34 91 885 43 14 E-mail: carlos.jimenez@uah.es Url: http://dip.uah.es
Research activities: “Relations Extérieures de l’Union européenne” (Expte. 98/0025); “Acción Robert Schuman” (Expte. F/029/98/ES); “L’ integration européenne. Cours de divulgation dirigé aux non juristes” (Expte. 2000/0048).

Courses on European Integration: Instituciones de Derecho Comunitario. (Undergraduate); Inmigración, extranjería y ciudadanía en la Unión Europea (Master on Human Rights Protection) (Postgraduate); Derecho europeo de minorías (Doctorate on European Union and Human Rights) (Postgraduate); El estatuto de ciudadanía y extranjería en la Unión Europea (Doctorate) (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Derecho de la Unión Europea (Instituto Nacional de Administración Pública, Madrid) (Postgraduate); Fundamentos del Derecho de la Integración (Maestría sobre Integración Regional, UNAN-León, Nicaragua) (Postgraduate); Curso sobre Organizaciones Internacionales (Univ. San Pablo-CEU, Madrid) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 4.15 / 5.8

JOERGENSEN, Knud Erik (Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: dan/eng
Work address: University of Aarhus-Social Sciences-Political Science-Bartholins Allé, 8000 Aarhus C, Denmark Tel: 4589421342 Fax: 4586139839 E-mail: kej@ps.au.dk Url: www.ps.au.dk


Research activities: Garnet: Global Governance, Regionlisation and regulation: the role of the European Union (a 6th framework programme network of excellence); The EU in the World (a joint research prohject funded by the Danish Social Science Research Council).

Courses on European Integration: The Jean Monnet Course (Postgraduate); The role of the European Union in world politics; European Foreign Policy; Theories of European Integration.
Courses on European Integration outside the university:
Director of ECPR PhD Summer School (2003).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 7.0

JONES, Erik (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/dut/ger/
Work address: Johns Hopkins University-SAIS Bologna Center-European Studies-via Belmeloro 11, 40126 Bologna, Italy
Tel: 390512917833 Fax: 39051 228505 E-mail: ejones@jhubc.it
Url: http://www.jhubc.it/faculty-pages/ejones
Research activities: Rethinking European Economic Governance – a Chatham House Research Project.
Courses on European Integration: West European Political Economies (Postgraduate); Political Economy of Transition and Enlargement (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The Political Economy of European Integration (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 5.4 / 6.0

JORGESEN, Jan Guldager (Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Position: Director of Studies in Economics
Spoken languages: dan/eng/ger/fre
Work address: University of Southern Denmark-Faculty of Social Sciences-Department of Business and Economics-Campusvej 55, DK-5230 Odense M, Denmark Tel: +45 6550 2151 E-mail: jgj@sam.sdu.dk
Url: http://www.sam.sdu.dk/staff/jgj

Courses on European Integration: Economic Integration 1 (Postgraduate) Economic Integration 2 (Postgraduate)
Subject fields: 4.1.6 / 4.4 / 4.5 / 7.2

JORIS, Tony (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Belgium
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: dut/eng/fre
**Work address:** Vrije Universiteit Brussel-Law and Criminology-Centre for European Law-Pleinlaan, 2, B-1050 Brussels
Tel: +32 (02) 629 26 40 Fax: +32 (0)2 629 12 59 E-mail: tony.joris@vub.ac.be Url: www.vub.ac.be/ier

**Publications in European Affairs:**
T. JORIS, “*Staatssteun aan Beaulieu-Kunststoffen. Het doek is gevallen*”, in Ceci n’est pas un juriste... mais un ami. Liber Amicorum Bart De Schutter, Brussel, VUBPRESS, 2003, 167 (Belgian aid case) – in Dutch; T. JORIS, “*De impliciete goedkeuring van staatssteun*”, T.B.P., 2003, 480 (State aid deemed to have been authorised by the European Commission) – in Dutch; T. JORIS, *Europese Basisteksten*, vierde geheel herziene uitgave, Antwerpen, MAKLU, 2005, 934 p. (Basic European Texts) – in Dutch

**Research activities:** The European Community as a collective member of the World Trade Organisation. A legal analysis of the internal institutional mechanisms on the basis of which the European Community acts within the World Trade Organisation.

**Courses on European Integration:** Case study on European Law (Postgraduate); European competition law on State aid (Postgraduate). European Union Law I; Selected problems of E.U. law (Postgraduate)

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.4 / 4.6

**JOSEPH, Joseph** (Prof.)
**Country:** Cyprus
**Year of birth:** 1952
**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** gre/eng/swe

**Work address:** University of Cyprus-Social Sciences and Education-Social and Political Sciences-P.O. Box 20537, 1678 Nicosia, Cyprus Tel: +357-99453074 Fax: +357-22371911 E-mail: joseph@ucy.ac.cy


**Courses on European Integration:** European Foreign and Security Policy (Undergraduate); Cyprus-EU Relations (Undergraduate); Common Policies of the EU (Undergraduate); European Integration (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Political Aspects of Cyprus-EU Relations (Postgraduate); Common Foreign and Security Policy (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.8 / 6.1

Józön, Mónika (Dr.)
Country: Romania
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/ger/hun
Work address: Sapientia-Hungarian University of Transylvania-Business and Humanities-Business Administration-Sapien-tia-Hungarian University of Transylvania, Piata Liberatii 1, Miercurea Ciuc, Romania Tel: 00 40 266 314657 Fax: 00 40 266 372 099 E-mail: jozonmonika@ sapientia.siculorum.ro Url: www. emte.ro, www.sapientia.ro


Courses on European Integration: EU Competition Law and Romanian Competition Law (comparative course) (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU competition policy (courses delivered for the School of High Comparative European Studies, Timisoara, 2002-2004) (Postgraduate); Romania and the acquis communautiare (Enlargement studies) delivered during 2002-2004 for the School of High Comparative European Studies) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.6 / 4.8 / 6.2 / 7.0
KADDOUS, Christine (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Switzerland  
Year of birth: 1964  
Sex: f  
Position: Directrice du CEJE Jean Monnet Chair  
Spoken languages: eng/ger/fre/rum/arabic  
Work address: Université De Genève-Faculté de droit-Centre d’études juridiques européennes-Centre d’études juridiques européennes, Université de Genève, Bd du Pont-d’Arve 40, CH-1211 Genève Tel: +41223798489 Fax: +41 22 379 86 62 E-mail: christine.kaddous@droit.unige.ch  
Url: www.ceje.ch  
Publications in European Affairs:  
Accords bilatéraux II entre la Suisse et l’Union européenne et autres accords récents, Collection des Dossiers de droit européen, Helbing & Lichtenhahn/Bruylant/LGDJ (Genève/Bâle/Munich/Bruxelles/Paris), 2006, 1020 p.;  
Le droit des relations extérieures dans la jurisprudence de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes, Dossier de droit européen n.° 6, Helbing & Lichtenhahn/Bruylant (Bâle/Bruxelles), 1998, 550 p.  
Courses on European Integration: Institutions et principes du droit de l’Union européenne (Undergraduate); Droit du marché intérieur de l’Union européenne (Postgraduate); European Law Moot Court Competition; Concours en droit communautaire (Postgraduate).  
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Droit et politique des relations extérieures de l’Union européenne (Postgraduate); Droit du marché commun: libre circulation des personnes et libertés économiques (Postgraduate).  
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.3 / 4.1 / 4.5 / 4.21

KADELBACH, Stefan (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany  
Year of birth: 1959  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/ita  
Work address: Frankfurt Am Main-Law-Public Law-Johann Wolfgang Goethe Universität, Fachbereich Rechtswissenschaft, D-60054 Frankfurt am Main Tel: ++49 - 69 - 7982 8583 Fax: ++49 - 69 - 7982 8684 Url: www.jura.uni-frankfurt.de/Kadelbach/  
Publications in European Affairs: Allgemeines Verwaltungsrecht

**Courses on European Integration:** European Law (General Course) (Undergraduate); Advanced European Law: The Policies of the Union (Undergraduate); European Environmental Law (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.2

**KAELBLE, Hartmut (Prof. Dr.)**
**Country:** Germany
**Year of birth:** 1940
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** ger/fre/eng
**Work address:** Humboldt University-Faculté des Lettres-historical department-Unter den Linden 6, D-10099 Berlin Tel: 004930 20932236 Fax: 004930 20932797 E-mail: kaelbleh@geschichte.hu-berlin.de Url: www.geschichte.hu-berlin.de


**Research activities:** Direktor des Berliner Kollegs für Vergleichende Geschichte Europas, Sprecher des SFB.


**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Divergences et convergences des sociétés européennes, Europa Kolleg Brügge (Postgraduate); European public sphere, University of Bologna (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.3 / 4.15

**KAISER, Wolfram (Prof.)**
**Country:** United Kingdom
**Year of birth:** 1966
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre/ita/spa/dut
**Work address:** University of Portsmouth-Faculty of Social Sciences and Humanities-School of Social, Historical and Literary Studies-Milldam, Burnaby Road, Portsmouth PO1 3AS, UK Tel: 0044 23 9284 2215 E-mail: wolfram.kaiser@port.ac.uk


**Courses on European Integration:** European Union History 1945-2005 (Undergraduate); Transnational European Union since 1945 (Postgraduate); European Union External Relations (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** European Union History (Postgraduate) Political Actors in the European Union (Postgraduate)

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 3.1 / 5.3 / 6.2

**KAJI, Sahoko (Prof. Dr.)**
**Country:** Japan
**Year of birth:** 1960
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/japanese

**Work address:** Keio-Economics/science économique – 2-15-45 Mita, Minato-ku, Tokyo, 108-8345, Japan Tel: +03-5427-1352 Fax: +03-5427-1578 E-mail: odfao3g902@sneakemail.com
Url: http://ocw.dmc.keio.ac.jp/instructor/kaji.html


**Research activities:** Comment on ‘The Political Vision behind a Regional Currency’ by Nicolas Jabko, conference held by centre asie ifri-ASEF-De La Salle University, 7East Asia and Europe, Experimenting with Region Building’, October 2003; Session 3 ‘The Euro, the Enlarged...
EU and Asia’, Tenth Asia Europe Foundation (ASEF) University, May 2004; Chair, Lessons of the European Union for Asia-Pacific Session I, The 3rd Conference of European Union Studies Association – Asia Pacific (EUSA-AP), December 2005.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU-Japan Economic Relations (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 5.1 / 7.2

**KALLESTRUP, Morten** (Dr.)

**Country:** Denmark  
**Year of birth:** 1973  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Ministerial principal  
**Spoken languages:** dan/eng  
**Work address:** University of Aalborg-Social science-Economics, Politics and Public Administration-Fibigerstrade 1, DK-9220 Aalborg  
Tel: +45 65302646  
E-mail: kallestrup@mail.dk

**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Research activities:** Europeanization of public policy and administration.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Union Politics (Undergraduate); Internationalization and Europeanization of public policy and administration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.6 / 4.8 / 7.0

**KANDZIJA, Vinko** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Croatia  
**Year of birth:** 1944  
**Sex:** m  
**Jean Monnet Chair**  
**Spoken languages:** fre/eng/slv/croatian  
**Work address:** University of Rijeka-Faculty of Economics – Ivana Filipovica 4, HR – 51000 Rijeka  
Tel: +385/51/355-111  
Fax: +385/51/675-750  
E-mail: vinko.kandzija@efri.hr  
Url: http://oliver.efri.hr/~jm-chair

Research activities: Vinko Kandzija is the President and founder of CEDIMES Rijeka. Institut CEDIMES – Centre d’Etudes sur le Développement International et les Mouvements Economiques et Sociaux (Centre for Studies in International Development and Economic and Social Movements – Institut CEDIMES).

Courses on European Integration: System of Governance in the European Union (Postgraduate); European Business System (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0

KANELLOPOULOS, Panayiotis (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: gre/eng/fre

Work address: University of Piraeus – of Business Administration-80 Karaoli & Dimitriou Str, 18534 Piraeus, Greece Tel: +210 414 2209 Fax: +210 414 2339 E-mail: pankan@unipi.gr
Url: http://www.unipi.gr


Research activities: Introduction to the European Studies (Hellenic University Association for European Studies); The legislative power of the European Community, (Hellenic Association for European Law).

Courses on European Integration: Judicial system of the European Community; The integrated european market; Judicial system of the European Community; Competition Law.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Judicial system of the European Community, Panteion University (Postgraduate); Judicial system of the European Community, Panteion University (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.1 / 2.1.2 / 2.1.3

KANEV, Dobrin (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Bulgaria
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/russian

**Work address:** New Bulgarian University-Graduate Faculty-Political Science-21, Montevideo St., 1618 Sofia, Bulgaria Tel: (3592) 9239245 Fax: (3592) 980 44 84 E-mail: dkanev@nbu.bg Url: www.nbu.bg

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** European Political Parties and Interest Groups (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1.3 / 3.0 / 3.1 / 3.2

**KANTNER, Cathleen** (Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1969

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/ita/russian

**Work address:** Free University Berlin-Dept. of Political and Social Sciences-Otto-Suhr-Institute for Political Science-Dr. Cathleen Kantner, Assistant Professor, Free University of Berlin, Otto-Suhr-Institute of Political Science, Center for European Integration, Ihnestr. 22, D-14195 Berlin, Germany Tel: +49 (30) 8385 2288 Fax: +49 (30) 8385 5049 E-mail: kantnerc@zedat.fu-berlin.de Url: http://www.fu-berlin.de/europa

**Publications in European Affairs:**
Courses on European Integration: European Public Sphere (Undergraduate); European Identity (Postgraduate); EU Policy of the Member States (Undergraduate); The EU as Security Community (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Defence and Security Policy (Postgraduate); European Identity (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.3 / 3.5 / 4.19 / 4.20

KAPUSTANS, Janis (Mr)
Country: Latvia
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: m
Spoken languages: lav/eng/russian
Work address: Vidzeme University College – Political Science-Vidzeme University College, Terbatas 10, Valmiera, LV-4200, Latvia
Tel: (+371)4281238 Fax: (+371) 4207229 E-mail: janis.kapustans@livas.lv
Url: www.va.lv

Courses on European Integration: Institutions of the European Union (Undergraduate); European Union Politics (Undergraduate); European Integration and the Baltic States (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.3 / 3.5 / 4.19 / 4.20

KARASINSKA-FENDLER, Maria (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: f
Position: Research Director Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ita/fre/pol/ita/russian
Work address: European Institute-European Institute-Jean Monnet Chair-ul. Piotrkowska 262/264, 90-361 Lodz, Poland
Tel: (48) (42) 637 05 93 Fax: (48) (42) 637 05 86 E-mail: mkf@ie.lodz.pl
Url: www.ie.lodz.pl
Maria Karasinska-Fendler, in English, European Institute, Lodz 2004, book.

**Research activities:** Network of Excellence: EU – CONSENT: Wider Europe, Deeper Integration? Constructing Europe – Network (under VIth FP); ECSA-Jean Monnet Research Project: The role of intercultural dialogue for the development of a new (plural, democratic)citizenship.

**Courses on European Integration:** Dynamics of European integration (Postgraduate); Widen ing and Deepening of the EU (Postgraduate); EU in the Global Knowledge Society (Postgraduate); EU integration in Services (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Widening and Deepening of the EU (Postgraduate); EU Neighbourhood Policy: East and Mediterranean Area (Postgraduate); EU External Relations (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 3.0 / 5.0 / 5.2 / 6.0

**KAVESHNIKOV, Nikolay (Dr.)**
**Country:** Romania
**Year of birth:** 1973
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/russian

**Work address:** Institute of Europe – Department of European Integration Studies-Institute of Europe, 11-3 “B” Mokhovaja str., Moscow 101999 Russia Tel: +7 (495) 692 20 15 Fax: +7 (495) 200 42 98 E-mail: nikandrrrr@mail.ru Url: www. ieras.ru

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Russian Image in the EU Member States; research project financed by the Russian Humanitarian Science Foundation (2006-2007); Russian elite awareness and perceptions of the EU – research project financed by INTAS (2004-2006); EU Enlargement and Interests of Russia; research project financed by the Russian Humanitarian

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** EU in the System of International Relations (Moscow State Institute for International Relations) (Undergraduate); Energy Policy of the EU (Moscow State Institute for International Relations) (Undergraduate); European Union: Politics, Economy and Law (Russian State University for Humanities) (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 4.12 / 5.7 / 6.0

---

**Kawecka-Wyrzykowska, Elzbieta (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Poland  
**Year of birth:** 1950  
**Sex:** f  
**Position:** Professor  
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/russian  
**Work address:** Warsaw School of Economics-of World Economy-Jean Monnet Chair of European Integration-02-554 Warszawa, Al. Niepodleglosci 164, Poland Tel: 0 48 22 564 8632 Fax: 0 48 22 564 86 32 E-mail: ekawec@sgh.waw.pl


**Courses on European Integration:** European Integration (30 h) (Undergraduate); Poland in European Union (30 h) (Undergraduate); EU Common Policies (30 h, in English) (Undergraduate); effects of Poland’s membership in EU (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** European Integration (30 h) (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 6.2

---

**Kazuei Tokado (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Japan  
**Year of birth:** 1949  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Dean  
**Spoken languages:** eng/spa  
**Work address:** Kanda University of International Studies-Faculty of International Studies-Department of International Communication-1-4-1 Wakaba, Mihama-ku, Chiba, Japan 261-0014 Tel: 81 43 273 2588 Fax: 81 36360140 E-mail: tokado@amber.plala.or.jp Url: www.kandagaigo.ac.jp/kuis

**Publications in European Affairs:** Tokado, Kazuei & Hara Terushi, *Supeinno Keizai* (Spanish economy), book in Japanese, Waseda
Alphabetical List


**Courses on European Integration:** European Politics and Economy (Undergraduate); Special seminar on EU studies (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 5.9

**Keating, Avril**  
**Country:** United Kingdom  
**Year of birth:** 1977  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** eng/spa/fre  
**Work address:** University of Cambridge-Faculty of Education – 184 Hills Road, Cambridge, CB2 2PQ E-mail: aak32@cam.ac.uk  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 4.15 / 4.17

**Kelemen, Csaba (Mr)**  
**Country:** Hungary  
**Year of birth:** 1977  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/ita/hun  
**Work address:** Budapest Corvinus University-Social Sciences-International relations-1119 Budapest, Albert street 38. E-mail: csaba.kelemen@uni-corvinus.hu  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.13

**Kelstrup, Morten (Prof.)**  
**Country:** Denmark  
**Year of birth:** 1942  
**Sex:** m  
**Jean Monnet Chair**  
**Spoken languages:** dan/eng/ger/fre  
**Work address:** University of Copenhagen-Faculty of Social Sciences-Department of Political Science-Department of Political Science, University of Copenhagen, Center of Helth and Society, Øster Farimagsgade 5, P.O. Box 2049, DK 1014 Copenhagen Tel: + 45 3532 3395 Fax: +45 2532 3399 E-mail: mk@ifs.ku.dk  
**Url:** www.polsci.ku.dk

Research activities: Chair of University of Copenhagen’s Research Priority Area.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 3.0 / 4.0 / 5.0

KENGYEL, Ákos (Dr.)

Country: Hungary

Year of birth: 1970

Sex: m

Spoken languages: hun/eng/ger

Work address: Corvinus University of Budapest-Faculty of Economics-Dept. of World Economy, European Studies Centre-Fovám tér 8., H-1093 Budapest Tel: 36-1-4825406 Fax: 36-1-4825048 E-mail: akos.kengyel@uni-corvinus.hu Url: www.uni-corvinus.hu/vilaggazdasag


Research activities: Future development of EU budget Adjusting to enlargement.

Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Undergraduate); Common Policies of the EU (Postgraduate); European Regional Economics (Postgraduate); European Integration – Hungary and the EU (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Public Policies of the EU (Postgradu-
Alphabetical List

K

Kerikmäe, Tanel (Prof.)
Country: Estonia
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Position: dean of the law faculty
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: est/eng/russian
Work address: Audentes Concordia-Law-Law-Tondi 84, 11316 Tallinn, Estonia Tel: +3726996 731 Fax: +3726996 721 E-mail: tanel.kerikmae@university.ee
Url: www.university.ee
Publications in European Affairs:
Estonian Constitutional Problems in Accession to the EU.

Courses on European Integration: EU Law (Undergraduate); Implementation of EC Law (Undergraduate); Common Market (Postgraduate); Research seminar (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Law (Mainor) (Undergraduate); EU Law (Tartu University EuroColledz) (Postgraduate).

Kirch, Aksel (Dr.)
Country: Estonia
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Position: Member of Council
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: Audentes University – Institute for European Studies-Institute for European Studies, Tondi street 84, 11316 Tallinn, Estonia Tel: +372 51 44485 E-mail: aksel.kirch@ies.ee
Url: www.ies.ee
Publications in European Affairs:


**Subject fields:** 3.3 / 4.3 / 5.7 / 6.2

---

**Knipping, Franz** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Germany  
**Year of birth:** 1944  
**Sex:** m

Jean Monnet Chair

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre/spa

**Work address:** Wuppertal-Humanities-History-Universität Wuppertal, Fb A, Historisches Seminar, Gauss-Str. 20, D-42097 Wuppertal  
Tel: +49-(0)202-4392424  
Fax: +49-(0)202-4393851  
E-mail: fknipp@uni-wuppertal.de  
Url: www.uni-wuppertal.de

**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Research activities:** Jean Monnet Centre of Excellence Nordrhein-Westfalen, with Univ. Bochum, Köln, Siegen. Integration in Europe and Asia, with Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok.

**Courses on European Integration:** Geschichte der europäischen Einigung/ History of European Integration.

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.1 / 1.3 / 5.0 / 5.9

---

**Knutsen, Paul** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Norway  
**Year of birth:** 1944  
**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/swe/swe/norwegian

**Work address:** Univ. College Lillehammer-Social Science — Lillehammer University College, Serviceboks, 2626 Lillehammer, Norway  
Tel: +47 61288263
K

KOCKEL, Ullrich (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng
Work address: Ulster-Arts-Academy for Irish Cultural Heritages-Aberfoyle House, Northland Road, Londonderry BT48 7JL
Tel: (0)28-71-373211 E-mail: u.kockel@ulster.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Europeanist network of the European Association of Social Anthropologists.

Courses on European Integration: Political forces in contemporary Europe (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.16

KODAMA, Masami (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/japanese
Work address: Kurume-law-international politics-Faculty of Law, Kurume University 1635 Mii-machi, Kurume Fukuoka-ken
Tel: +81-942-43-4411 Fax: +81-942-43-4797 E-mail: kodama_masami@kurume-u.ac.jp
Url: http://www.kurume-u.ac.jp

Publications in European Affairs:
Kodama Masami. Oushu Gikai to Oushu Tougo(The European Parliament and European Integration – The formation and De-

Courses on European Integration: EU Politics (Undergraduate); European Integration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration (Kumamoto University) (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1.3 / 5.1 / 6.1

Kohler, Wilhelm (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger
Work address: Eberhard Karls University Tübingen-Economics and Business Administration-Economics-Nauklerstrasse 47, D-72074 Tuebingen Tel: 0049-7071-2976013 Fax: 0049-7071-295223 E-mail: wilhelm.kohler@uni-tuebingen.de Url: http://www.economics2.uni-tuebingen.de/

Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Intensive Seminar (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.1.1 / 4.5 / 7.0

Kokubo, Yasuyuki (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/japanese
Work address: University of Shizuoka-Fculty of International Relations-Departement of International Relations-2-16-7-2006, Konan, Minato-ku, Tokyo, 108-0075, Japan Tel: +81-3-5463-5807 Fax: +81-3-5463-5807 E-mail: kokubo@u-shizuoka-ken.ac.jp Url: http://www.u-shizuoka-ken.ac.jp/

Research activities: European Neighbourhood Policy-Eastern dimension of the Enlarged EU.

Courses on European Integration: Contemporary European Affairs (Undergraduate); International Relations III: European International Relations (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Contemporary European International Relations (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 6.2

Kösters, Wim (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: ger/eng/latin/ gre

Work address: Ruhr-Universität Bochum-Wirtschaftswissenschaft-Lehrstuhl Theoretische VWL I-GC 3/150, Universitätsstr. 150, D-44780 Bochum Tel: +49234 28888 Fax: +492343214258 E-mail: wim.koesters@rub.de Url: http://www.ruhr-uni-bochum.de/gtp/

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: DFG-Forschergruppe: Die Grundlagen der EG/EU zwischen Verträgen und Verfassung – Optionen für die EU.

Courses on European Integration: Europäische Geldpolitik (Undergraduate); Monetäre Ökonomik (Undergraduate); Seminar Europäische Wirtschaft (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Europäische Sommerakademie des Gustav-Stresemann-Instituts in Kooperation mit dem Jean-Monnet Regional Centre of Excellence NRW (Undergraduate); regelmäßige Gastvorträge an der Universidad de Alcalá, Spanien (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1 / 4.1.3

Kostov, Krassimir (Mr)

Country: Bulgaria

Year of birth: 1957

Sex: m

Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/ por/spa/bul/russian

Work address: New Bulgarian University (Nbu)-Graduate School-Political Science-New Bulgarian University, 21 Montevideo Str., Sofia 1618, Bulgaria Tel: (003592) 811 06 01 E-mail: mshiregeva@yahoo.com Url: www.nbu.bg


Research activities: Member of Team Europe – Bulgaria; Awarded the Special Robert Schuman Prize in 2003; Founding Member of the European Movement in Bulgaria.

Courses on European Integration: External Relations of the
European Union – 60 h. (on a Masters’ Program of the College of Europe in Bruges and the NBU at the Center for European Studies in Sofia) (Postgraduate); External Relations of the European Union – 30 h. (NBU) (Postgraduate); The European Neigh- bourhood Policy – 30 h. (NBU) (Postgraduate); Negotiation Techniques - 30 h. NBU) (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: History of European Integration – 30 h. (at the Institute for Public Administration and European Integration, Sofia) (Postgraduate); The European Union, its Institutions and Policies – 30 h. (an intensive course for Journalists of the European Journalism Centre in Maastricht and the Media Development Center in Sofia) (Postgraduate); EU-Bulgaria relations – 30 h. (at the Political Science Department of the Philosophy Faculty of the Sofia (Undergraduate); Accession to the European Union – 30 h. (intensive course for the College of Europe read at the Universities of Scopje and Dubrovnik) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 6.2

Krawczyk, Mariusz Konrad
(Prof. Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m
Spoken languages: pol/eng/ger/japanese/russian
Work address: Ryukoku University-Faculty of Economics – Fukakusa Tsukamoto-machi 67, Fushimi-ku, Kyoto, 612-8577 Japan Tel: +81-75-642-1111 Fax: +81-75-642-8867
Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3 / 6.2

Kreile, Michael (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/ita
Work address: Humboldt University-Philosophische Fakultät III-Social Sciences-Prof. Dr. Michael Kreile, Humboldt-Universität Berlin, Unter den Linden 6, 10099 Berlin, Germany Tel: 0049/30/2093 1630 Fax: 0049/30/2093 1438 E-mail: michael.kreile@rz.hu-berlin.de


**Courses on European Integration:** Europäische Integration (Undergraduate); The External Relations of the European Union (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 5.0 / 6.2

**Kubo, Hiromasa** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Japan  
**Year of birth:** 1949  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/japanese

**Work address:** Kobe University-Economics – Graduate School of Economics, Kobe University, 2-1 Rokkodai Nada Kobe,Japan 657-8501 Tel: 81-(0)78-803-6812 Fax: 81-(0)78-803-6812 E-mail: kubo@econ.kobe-u.ac.jp

**Courses on European Integration:** Economics of the European Union (Undergraduate); The Economics of the European Integration (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Theory of Economic Integration (Undergraduate); Modern Europe (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.4 / 4.5

**Kuczewska, Joanna** (Dr.)

**Country:** Poland  
**Year of birth:** 1973  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng

**Work address:** University of Gdansk-Economics Faculty-Department of European Integration Economics-ul. Armii Krajowej 119/121, 81-824 Sopot, Poland  
Tel: 48585511613 Fax: 48585511613 E-mail: joannak@gnu.univ.gda.pl Url: http://ekonom.univ.gda.pl

**Publications in European Affairs:**  
J. Kuczewska, Otoczenie okolo-biznesowe a potencjal konkurencyjny przedsiębiorstw (Business environment and enterprises competitive potential), in: potencjal; konkurencyjny polskiego przemyslu w warunkach integracji europejskiej, A. Zielinska-Glebocka (eds), Gdansk 2003;  
J. Kuczewska, A. Stepniak, Polskie przedsi; biorstwo na rynku UE. Szanse i zagrożenia (Polish enterprises in the EU market. Opportunities and threats), Gdansk 2004.

**Research activities:** Cele i narzędzia polityki konkurencyjności Polski w kontekście przygotowania do członkostwa w UE – analiza oparta na meto-dzie benchmarkingu, State Committee for Scientific Research grant, 1.09.1998 – 31.08.2000; Monitorowanie konkurencyjności przemysłowej Polski w procesie integracji z Unia Europejska (w układzie sektorów, regionów i przedsiębiorstw), State Commi-

Courses on European Integration: The European Internal Market (Undergraduate); Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate); SME in the European Internal Market (Postgraduate) International Management.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Enterprises in the European Internal Market (Postgraduate); Structural Funds; International management (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.4 / 6.2

KUMAR, Andrej (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Slovenia
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/russian/croatian
Work address: Ljubljana-Faculty of Economics-International Economy-Kardeljeva pl. 17, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia Tel: +386 1 5892 400 Fax: +386 1 5892 698 E-mail: andrej.kumar@ef.uni-lj.si

Research activities: EU-Asia-Link-Programme.

Courses on European Integration: Jean Monnet module “EU Enlargement Impacts on Business”.

Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.2

KUMAR, Radha (Prof.)
Country: India
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng / hindi / fre
Work address: Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi – Social Science – Mandela Centre for Peace and Conflict Resolution – Jamia Millia Islamia, Jamia Nagar, New Delhi 110026 Tel.: 91 11 2698 1717 ext 4360, 4361 Fax.: telefax 91 11 2698 5473 E-mail: Kumar.radha@gmail.com, centreforpeace@rediffmail.com, www.jamia4peace.org, www.partitionconflicts.org

Publications in European Affairs: Europe and the Balkans for Foreign Affairs (1996), the Brown

**Courses on European Integration:** Post-Graduate Diploma in Conflict Analysis and Peace-Building

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Program on comparative peace process (Europe and South Asia) at the Delhi Policy Group, with support from the ECCP program of the European Commission. The program brings together policy-makers and policy analysts in Europe and India

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 3.5 / 4.19 / 5.10 / 5.11

---

**KUMIKO, Haba** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Japan

**Year of birth:** 1952

**Sex:** f

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** eng/hun/fre/russian

**Work address:** Hosei University-Social Sciences-Sociology-2-21-2, Miyamae, Suginamiku, Tokyo, Japan Tel: (813) 332-1777 Fax: (813) 332-1777 Url: http://www.hoi

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.3 / 2.1.2 / 2.5.1 / 4.9

---

**KUNOVA, Vlasta** (Dr.)

**Country:** Slovakia

**Year of birth:** 1951

**Sex:** f

**Position:** DirectorHead Jean Monnet Chair

**Spoken languages:** slo/eng/ger/pol/cze/russian/latin

**Work address:** Comenius University, Bratislava-Faculty of Law-Institute of International Relations-Safarikovo namestie 6,818 05 Bratislava Tel: 00421 2 59244232 E-mail: vlasta.kunova@flaw.uniba.sk Url: www.flaw.uniba.sk

**Publications in European Affairs:**

Zmluva o Ústave pre Európu (Treaty establishing The Constitution for Europe – Comentar)


**Courses on European Integration:** Human Rights Protection in the EU (Postgraduate); Human
Rights Protection in the EU (Undergraduate); External Relations of the EU (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Institutional Law of the EU (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.2 / 5.0

KYRIAZIS, Nicholas (Prof.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/fre/eng/spa
Work address: Thessaly – Economics-KORAI 43, VOLOS, GREECE Tel: +30 210 8084490 E-mail: nkyr@ergoman.gr
Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: European Economic Policies (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1.5

LAFFAN, Brigid (Prof.)
Country: Ireland
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: f
Position: Principal, College of Human Sciences
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: University College Dublin-Human Sciences-Politics and International Relations-College of Human Sciences, UCD, Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland Tel: 353.1.7158344 Fax: 353.1.7161171 E-mail: brigid.laffan@ucd.ie Url: http://www.ucd.ie/humansciences/index.html
Publications in European Affairs:

Framework Project.

**Courses on European Integration:** Re-thinking the European Union (MA European Studies, core course) (Postgraduate); The Making of Modern Europe: Reason Identity and Power in Contemporary Europe (MA European Studies, core course) (Postgraduate); The Politics of European Integration (MA/MEconSc/PhD course) (Postgraduate); The Dynamics of European Integration (Politics undergraduate course) (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.0 / 6.0

**LAKATOS, Gábor** (Mr)
- **Country:** Hungary
- **Year of birth:** 1979
- **Sex:** m
- **Position:** Research fellow
- **Spoken languages:** hun/eng/fre
- **Work address:** E-mail: glakatos@vki.hu Url: www.vki.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** CONSENT (Constructing a Europe-wide Network) project – 6th framework programme. New Gov (New Modes of Governance) project 6th Framework Programme.

**Courses on European Integration:** Co-operation in justice and home affairs in the European Union (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.7 / 4.2

**LANDAU, Alice** (Dr.)
- **Country:** Switzerland
- **Year of birth:** 1949
- **Sex:** f
- **Spoken languages:** fre/por/eng/ger/spa
- **Work address:** Geneva University-sciences economiques et sociales-sceince politique-102 Bd carl Vogt 1205 Geneva Tel: 022 379 83 75 Fax: 022 379 8364 E-mail: alice.landau@politic.unige.ch Url: unige.ch

**Publications in European Affairs:**

Courses on European Integration: Pays en développement et politique internationale (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.5 / 4.7

Laranheiro, Carlos (Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Spoken languages: por/fre/eng

Work address: Associação de Estudos Europeus de Coimbra, Faculdade de Direito, Universidade de Coimbra, 3049 Coimbra Codex, Portugal.


Courses on European Integration: Curso de Estudos Europeus – Política Monetária.

Subject Fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.1.4

Larionova, Marina (Dr.)
Country: Russia
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: f
Position: rector

Spoken languages: spa/russian

Work address: State University-Higher School of Economics – Institute for International organizations research-20, Myasnitskaya street, Moscow, 101000, Russia Tel: 007-495-924-74-17 Fax: 007-495-921-15-64 E-mail: mlarionova@hse.ru Url: www.hse.ru


Research activities: “Analytical support to the Russian Federation cooperation in the field of

Courses on European Integration: History of European Integration (Undergraduate); Theory of European Integration (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.17 / 7.0

Laschi, Giuliana (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng/ spa
Work address: of Bolonia, Forlì Campus-Political Science-Politica Istituzioni Storia-Università degli Studi di Bologna – Punto Europa, Corso Diaz 45, 47100 Forlì - Italy Tel: 39/0543/374810 Fax: 39/0543/374808 E-mail: giuliana.laschi@unibo.it Url: www.puntoeuropa.it


Courses on European Integration: History of European Integration (Undergraduate); Diritto comunitario (Undergraduate); Istituzioni europee (Postgraduate) European Economy (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.2 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.12
LAURSEN, Finn (Prof. Dr.)  
Country: Denmark  
Year of birth: 1944  
Sex: m  
Position: Director, Centre for European Studies  
Jean Monnet Chair  
Spoken languages: dan/eng /fre / ger/spa  
Work address: Univ. of Southern Denmark-Social Sciences-Political Science-Campusvej 55 DK 5230 Odense M Denmark Tel: +45 6550 2217 Fax: +45 6550 2280 E-mail: fla@sam.sdu.dk  
Url: www.sam.sdu.dk/staff/fla  
Publications in European Affairs:  
*Comparative Regional Integration: Theoretical Perspectives* (Aldershot: Ashgate, 2003)  
Research activities: GARNET  
Courses on European Integration: The Political Economy of European Integration (Postgraduate); EU Treaties and Treaty Reforms (Postgraduate).  
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Theories of European Integration (Postgraduate).  
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 7.2

LEAL-ARCAS, Rafael (Mr)  
Country: United Kingdom  
Year of birth: 1971  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: fre/spa/eng/ita/ger/por  
Work address: Queen Mary, University of London-Centre for Commercial Law Studies – Queen Mary, University of London, Mile End, London E1 4NS, UK  
E-mail: rafael.leal@iue.it  
Publications in European Affairs:  
Courses on European Integration: EU law and Institutions.  
Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.2 / 4.5 / 5.0
Leanza, Umberto (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1933
Sex: m
Position: Professor of International Law
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ita
Work address: University of Rome-Law-Public Law-Via Lucullo, 11 – 00187 Rome Tel: 0039 064741218 Fax: 0039 064885720 E-mail: dirittoint@caltanet.it Url: www.uniroma2.it
Courses on European Integration: European Union Law (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Common Foreign and Security Policy – Common Security and Defence Policy. Jean Monnet module. Whith II University of Naples – Faculty of Political Studies; European Union Law. With C. A. Jemolo, Regional Institute of Law Studies of Lazio (Postgraduate); European Union Law. With Scuola Ufficiali dei Carabinieri (Postgraduate); European Union Law. With Scuola Ufficiali della Guardia di Finanza (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.2 / 2.5 / 4.19 / 4.21

Lee, Chong Wha (Prof.)
Country: Korea South
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Kongju National University-associate professor-department of international trade-182, Shinkwan-dong, Kongju, Chungnam, 314-701, Korea Tel: (82)-41-850-8390 Fax: (82)-41-850-8390 E-mail: cwhalee@kongju.ac.kr
“Reinvigorating ASEM through Vision Group Recommendations” from Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade; Sep. 1999 – Nov. 2000: served as an advisor to the ASEM(Asia-Europe Visoin Group) advisor group, and contributed to draft ASEM Vision Group report.

Courses on European Integration: International Trade Policy and Practices (including the Economic implications of the EU integration) (Postgraduate); International trade policy (including EU trade policy) January 1999: Special Lecture on “EMU and European Economy” in KDI School of public policy and management, Seoul, Korea (Lecture given in English (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: January 1999: Special 2 days Lecture on “EMU and European Economy” in KDI School of public policy and management, Seoul, Korea (Lecture given in English). (Postgraduate) Spring Semester 2001: International Trade Policy and Economics of EU integration in Hanyang University, Seoul, Korea (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.5 / 5.9 / 6.2

LENDEL, Myroslava (Dr.)
Country: Ukraine
Year of birth: 1972
Sex: f
Position: Associated Professor
Spoken languages: eng/slo/cze/ukrainian/russian
Work address: Uzhgorod National University-History-Political Science-73, Shyshkina Street, Uzhgorod, 88000 Ukraine Tel: +380 312 67 26 14 Fax: +380 312 6121 36 E-mail: mlendel@bagel.com.ua

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Jean Monnet European Module

Courses on European Integration: European Union Eastern Enlargement and Neighbourhood Policy (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration and Ukraine (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 4.9 / 5.2 / 5.5 / 7.2

LEONARDI, Robert (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Position: Director
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng
Work address: London School of Economics-European Institute – ESCOLAB, European Institute, London School of Economics, London WC2A 2AE, UK Tel: 44.20.79556804 Fax: 44.20.79556805 E-mail: r.leonardi@lse.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Economic and Social Cohesion Policy in the European Union (Postgraduate); Policy Making in the European Union (Postgraduate); History and Theory of European Integration (Postgraduate); Italy in the European Union (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.3 / 4.9 / 5.8

LEVRAT, Nicolas (Prof.)
Country: Switzerland
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/fre/eng
Work address: Université De Genève-Faculté de droit-Institut européen-2, rue Jean Daniel Colladon, CH-1204 Genève Tel: 41.22.379.82.97 Fax: 41.22.379.82.98 E-mail: nicolas.levrat@ieug.unige.ch Url: www.unige.ch/ieug


Courses on European Integration: Introduction au droit européen (Postgraduate); L’action de l’UE en matière d’environnement (Postgraduate); Démocratie et fédéralisme en Europe (Postgraduate); Le droit et les politiques du Conseil de l’Europe (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Les collectivités territoriales et l’Europe: dimensions juridiques et politiques (IEE, ULB) (Postgraduate); Perspectives juridiques pour la coopération trans-frontière en Europe (U. Lyon II)
Liebert, Ulrike (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/spa/ita/fre
Work address: University of Bremen-FB 8 Social Sciences-Political Science; European Studies-Jean Monnet Centre for European Studies, Universität Bremen/ SFG 1380, Enrique Schmidt Str. 7, D – 28359 Bremen Tel: 011-49-421-218 9033 Fax: 011-49-421-218 9143 E-mail: liebert@uni-bremen.de Url: http://www.monnet-centre.uni-bremen.de
Courses on European Integration: EU politics and policy-making (BA Political Science, 3rd year) (Undergraduate)
Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1.3 / 4.15 / 5.4 / 6.1

Lightfoot, Simon (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1972
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Leeds-Education, Social Science and law-Politics and International Studies-Woodhouse Lane, Leeds, LS2 9JT Tel: ++ 44 (0) 113 3431765 Fax: ++ 44 (0) 113 3434400 E-mail: s.j.lightfoot@leeds.ac.uk
Courses on European Integration: Governing the EU (Undergraduate); The Politics of the EU (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 3.0 / 3.1 / 4.7

Lobo-Fernandes, Luís (Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/fre/eng/spa
Work address: University of Minho – Economics and Management – International Relations and Public Administration – Largo do Paço, 4704-553 Braga, Portugal Tel.: (351) 253604510 Fax.: (351) 25367 6375 E-mail: luislobo@reitoria.uminho.pt Url: www.eeg.uminho.pt/riap

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Theories of European Integration; Seminar on European Union and East Europe in the post-enlargement; Institutions and Policies of the European Union;
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Approaches to International Politics: International Integration: The Case of European Union, University of Cincinnati, Summer Course, 2006

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.13 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 7.0

LONBAY, Julian (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita

Work address: University of Birmingham-Law-Law-Chancellor’s Court, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston B15 2TT, England Tel: +44 121 414 6310 Fax: +44 121 414 3585 E-mail: j.l.lonbay@bham.ac.uk Url: http://www.law.bham.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: ELFA; QUAACAS
Courses on European Integration: Law of the Internal Market (Postgraduate); Legal Foundations of the EU (Undergraduate); Law of the EU (Undergraduate). 
Subject fields: 2.2 / 2.4 / 4.1.1 / 4.17

LOPES, Dulce (Prof.)
Country: Portugal
Year of Birth: 1977
Sex: f
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/ger/spa/ita
Work address: Coimbra-Law-Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade, 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal Tel: +351936307762 Fax: +351239823353 E-mail: dulcel@fd.uc.pt Url: www.fd.uc.pt

Courses on European Integration: Course on European Law, 2004, Institute of Social Sciences, Beijing, China (Postgraduate); Curso de Estudos Europeus, 2005, Faculdade de Direito de Coimbra (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.5.1 / 2.6 / 4.7 / 4.15

LORINCZNÉ BENCZE, Edit (Mr)
Country: Hungary
Year of Birth: 1960
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/hun/russian
Work address: Kodolányi János University College – Human Studies and Foreign Affairs-8000 Székesfehérvár, Budai u. 84. IX/35 Tel: +36 22 315 795 Fax: +36 22 315 795 E-mail: lbedit@uranos.kodolanyi.hu
Publications in European Affairs: Multistakeholder Initiatives for Sustainable Development.

Courses on European Integration: The Balkan and the EU (Undergraduate); European Integration (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.3 / 4.9 / 5.6

LOSONCZ, Miklos (Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of Birth: 1954
Sex: m
Position: Jean Monnet title-holder
Spoken languages: ger/hun/eng/russian
Work address: College For Modern Business Studies-Business Economics-Economics-H-2040 Budaörs, Baross u. 124. Hungary Tel: 36-23-420-105 E-mail: losoncbt@axelero.hu Url: http://www.mutf.hu http://www.sze.hu


Research activities: Hungary’s road to the EMU Hungary’s national development plan – The impact of EU accession on the Hungarian economy.

Courses on European Integration: The microeconomics of European integration (Undergraduate); European studies (Undergraduate); The political economy of economic integration (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Hungary and the EU (Undergraduate); The theory of economic integration (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1.5 / 4.12 / 6.0 / 6.2

Loth, Wilfried (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Position: Chair Contemporary History
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre

Work address: Duisburg-Essen-Humanities-Historical Department-Universität Duisburg-Essen, Historisches Institut, 45117 Essen / Germany Tel: ++201/183.3579 Fax: ++201/183.2580 E-mail: wilfried.loth@uni-essen.de
Url: www.uni-due.de


Courses on European Integration: Geschichte der europäischen Integration (Undergraduate); Forschungen zur Geschichte der europäischen Integration (Postgraduate); Europadiskurse und Europäisierungsprozesse (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.3 / 6.1 / 7.0

LOUGHLIN, John Patrick (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/ger/dut/welsh/irish
Work address: Cardiff University-Humanities-European Studies-Cardiff University, School of European Studies, 65-68 Park Place, Cardiff CF10 3AS, United Kingdom Tel: +44.2920.874585 Fax: +44.2920.874946 E-mail: loughlin@cardiff.ac.uk

Research activities: Territorial Governance in Four Unitary States: UK, France, Sweden, the Netherlands, Swedish Science Council (with University of Umea).

Courses on European Integration: Politics and Policies of the European Union (Undergraduate); European Policy Analysys (Postgraduate); The Transformation of Governance in Europe (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.9 / 5.2

MACMULLEN, Andrew (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Durham-Social Sciences-School of Government & International Affairs-SGIA (Politics), 48 Old Elvet, Durham City, DH1 3LZ, UK Tel: 0191 334 6585 Fax: 0191 334 6571 E-mail: a.l.macmullen@durham.ac.uk Url: www.durham.ac.uk/sgia

Courses on European Integration: Politics & Policy in the EU (Final year BA) (Undergraduate); European Institutions & the Policy Process (MA Core) (Postgraduate); Theories & MODEls of European Integration (MA Option) (Postgraduate); Pan-European Organizations (MA Special Subject) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.1.2 / 7.0

MAJOCCHI, Antonio (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: Università Di Pavia – Ricerche aziendali-via S. Felice, 7 – 27100 PAVIA – Italy
Tel: +39 382 986467 Fax: +39 382 986228 E-mail: antonio.majocchi@unipv.it


Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.4 / 5.6

MALANDRINO, Corrado (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1950
Sex: m
Position: Dean of the Faculty of Political Sciences
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/ger/fre/eng

Work address: University of Eastern Piedmont-Political Sciences Faculty of Political Sciences, via Cavour 84, I – 15110 Alessandria Tel: 0039.0131.283747 Fax: 0039.0131.283704 E-mail: preside.sp@unipmn.it
Url: http://polis.unipmn.it/hp/malandrino/index.php

Firenze, Olschki, 2004; Da Machiavelli all’Unione Europea, Roma, Carocci, 2003.

**Research activities:** Federalism and Subsidiarity in European Integration.

**Courses on European Integration:** History of European Integration (Postgraduate); Political Institution of European Union (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.3 / 2.1 / 7.1

**MANEVA, Gergana** (Mr)

**Country:** Bulgaria

**Year of birth:** 1975

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/russian/macedonian/bul

**Work address:** American University In Bulgaria – Centre for European Programmes-1 University Park St., Studentski Grad, Sofia 1700, Bulgaria Tel: (+359 2) 9607928 Fax: (+359 2) 961 6010 E-mail: gmaneva@elieff.bg

**Url:** http://www.aubg.bg/cep


**Research activities:** Evaluation and impact assessment of the Commission’s Proposal for a new Regulation on OLAF (the European Anti-Fraud Office), commissioned by the European Parliament; Opportunities for U.S. Businesses in Bulgaria with regard to the EU accession of the country; Investment projects of municipalities in Bulgaria in the context of external assistance.

**Courses on European Integration:** Intensive Summer Course on European Law, AUBG (in collaboration with the College of Europe in Brugge and the British Embassy in Sofia) (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Master in Law with specialisation in International and European Law, Law Faculty, Sofia University (Undergraduate); MA in Advanced Legal Studies, European Division, Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, School of Advanced Study, University of London (Postgraduate); Summer Course on European Labour and Social Security Law, University of Cagliari, Italy & University of Ohrid, Macedonia (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.2 / 6.2 / 7.0
MANGAS MARTIN, Araceli (Prof. Dr.)  
**Country:** Spain  
**Year of birth:** 1953  
**Sex:** f  
**Jean Monnet Chair**  
**Spoken languages:** spa/fre  
**Work address:** Salamanca-Derecho-Derecho Público-Campus Miguel de Unamuno, E-37007 Salamanca, España  
Tel: +34 923 294668 Fax: +34 923 294668  
E-mail: amangas@usal.es  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
*Instituciones y Derecho de la Unión Europea*, Editorial Tecnos, Madrid, 5ª edición revisda y actualizada, 2005, 771 pp.;  
**Research activities:** Philosophical pluralism in European decisions regarding bio-ethics. – Las regiones y el Estado en la Unión Europea – Consecuencias de la ampliación de la Unión Europea – ¿Hacia una refundación europea? El debate sobre la reforma de 2004. –La refundación de Europa. La reforma de 2004 y el Tratado constitucional – La Constitución europea. Comentario artículo por artículo.  
**Courses on European Integration:**  
Derecho comunitario (Undergraduate); Instituciones y Derecho de la UE (Undergraduate); La protección de derecho en la UE (Postgraduate).  
**Courses on European Integration outside the university:**  
La Carta de Derechos Fundamentales (Postgraduate); Sistema jurídico comunitario (Postgraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 2.1.2 / 2.3 / 2.5

MANNERS, Ian (Dr.)  
**Country:** Sweden  
**Year of birth:** 1964  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/swe  
**Work address:** Malmö University-School of Technology and Society-Political Science-Political Science, School of Technology and Society, Malmö University, 20506 Malmö, Sweden  
Tel: +46 (0)40 665 7108 Fax: +46 (0)40 6657 320  
E-mail: ian.manners@ts.mah.se  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
Ian Manners, ‘*Normative Power Europe: A Contradiction in*

**Research activities:** The Normative Power of the European Union in World Politics; Europe and the World: Between Regional Integration and Globalisation; Symbolism and Substance: Critical Social Theory and European Integration.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Integration (Undergraduate); Power and Policy-making in the European Union (Undergraduate); Europe and the World (Undergraduate); Multi-disciplinary Theories of European Studies (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Öresund Summer University (Undergraduate); Major Research Orientations in International Relations (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 7.0

**Mariscal Berastegui, Nicolas** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Spain

**Year of birth:** 1939

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director Cuadernos Europeos Deusto

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** spa/fre/eng/ger/latin

**Work address:** Universidad De Deusto-Political Science and Sociology-Instituto de Estudios Europeos-Instituto de Estudios Europeos, Universidad de Deusto Aptdo. 1, 48080 Bilbao, Spain Tel: (34) 944 139 012 Fax: (34) 944 139 284 E-mail: mariscal@iie.deusto.es

**Publications in European Affairs:** Teorías Politicas de la Integración Europea, Tecnos, Madrid, 2003, 366 p.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Integration (Undergraduate); History of European Integration (Postgraduate); Political Theories of European Integration (Postgraduate); The Constitutional Treaty under the Light of Political Integration Theories (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Political Theories of European Integration (Postgraduate); The Constitutional treaty under the
Light of Political Integration Theories (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 5.13 / 6.1 / 7.0

**MASA GODOY, Leopoldo** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Spain
**Year of birth:** 1948
**Sex:** m
**Position:** Director Centro Documentación Europea
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** spa/fre/por
**Work address:** Extremadura-Económicas y Empresariales-Economía Aplicada y Organización de Empresas-Avda. Santa Marina 33, 8º / 06005 Badajoz / España Tel: 34 924 241301 Fax: 34 924 247753 E-mail: lmg@camaras.org Url: www.cdiex.org

**Publications in European Affairs:**
*Expectativas para la economía española ante la ampliación de la UE*, español, capítulo libro.;
*Repercusiones estructurales de la Unión Económica y Monetaria en España*, español, capítulo libro.;
*La incorporación de España a la Unión Económica y Monetaria: oportunidades e incertidumbres*, español, capítulo libro.
**Research activities:** Los universitarios extremeños ante la Unión Europea: análisis de conocimientos y actitudes.

**Courses on European Integration:** Economía de la Unión Europea. Licenciatura en Economía. (Undergraduate); Economía de la Unión Europea. Licenciatura en Dirección y Administración de Empresas y Diplomatura en Relaciones Laborales. (Undergraduate); Economía Española y Mundial (Sección de Economía Europea) en Diplomatura en Ciencias Empresariales (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** The European Union Enlargement: Social and Economic Impacts. Evora, Portugal. (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.1.2 / 4.9 / 5.13 / 6.2

**MASCIA, Marco** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Italy
**Year of birth:** 1961
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** ita/eng
**Work address:** Padova-Political Science-International Studies and Human Rights-Via Anghinoni, 3 - 35121 Padova Tel: +39 049 8273683 Fax: +39 049 8273684 E-mail: marco.mascia@unipd.it Url: www.centrodirittitiumani.unipd.it

**Publications in European Affairs:**
*La società civile nell’Unione Europea. Nuovo orizzonte demo-

Research activities: The role of intercultural dialogue for the development of a new (plural, democratic) citizenship; Human security in the EU common foreign and security policy.

Courses on European Integration: The European Union Political System (Undergraduate); International Relations (Undergraduate); Peace and Security Politics of the European Union and the United Nations (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European citizenship and human rights (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 3.0 / 3.5 / 4.19 / 7.0

MEEUSEN, Johan (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Belgium
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: dut/eng/fre/ger

Work address: University of Antwerp-Law-Law of the European Union-Universiteitsplein 1, BE 2610 Antwerpen Tel: + 32 3 820 29 07 Fax: + 32 3 820 29 40 E-mail: johan.meeusen@ua.ac.be Url: www.ua.ac.be/johan.meeusen


Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4

MENON, Anand (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Birmingham-European Studies-European research institute-ERI, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham, B15 2TT E-mail: a.menon@bham.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs: Governing Europe, English, book; Comparative federalism the EU and US, english, book; Europe: the state fo the Union, english, book.

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 2.1.2 / 4.20

Meyer, Christoph O. (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1973
Sex: m
Position: Professor
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger

Work address: Birkbeck, University of London-Continuing Education – 26 Russell Square, WC1B 5DQ London Tel: 0044-20-7631-6658 E-mail: c.meyer@bbk.ac.uk Url: http://www.bbk.ac.uk/ce/research/biogs/meyer.shtml


Courses on European Integration: Understanding the European Union: Evolution, Politics, Problems (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1.2 / 3.3 / 4.0 / 4.20

Meyer, Henning (Mr)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1978
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger

Work address: London Metropolitan University – Law, Governance and International Relations-Department of Law, Governance and International Relations, City Campus, Calcutta House, Old Castle Street, London E1 7TP, United Kingdom E-mail: henning.meyer@europeanresearchforum.com Url: www.europeanresearchforum.com

Research activities: Social Europe Journal (www.social-europe.com); ERF Social Democracy Programme

Subject fields: 3.0 / 3.1 / 3.4 / 4.3 / 6.0

MMLECZKO, Agata
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1980
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/ita/pol/chinese

Work address: Adam Mickiewicz University-Educational Sciences-Comparative Education-WSE, Ul. Szamarzewskiego 89, 60-568 Poznan, Poland Tel: +48 618292324 E-mail: agata@mleczko.net


Research activities: Urban Europe, researcher at the Bicocca University in Milan (Italy).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.1.1 / 5.10

MICHALOWSKA-GORYWODA, Krystyna (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: f

Position: Head of Department Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: fre/spa/eng/pol

Work address: Warsaw School of Economics-World Economy-The International Economic Organizations-Warsaw School of Economics, Al. Niepodleglosci 164, room 911, 02-554 Warsaw, Poland Tel: +48 (22) 564-93-66, +48 (22) 564-93-61 Fax: +48 (22) 564-86-32 E-mail: kmigor@sgh.waw.pl Url: www.sgh.waw.pl/ katedry/kmog/

Publications in European Affairs: Decission Making Process in European Union; language: Polish; European Parliament and parliaments of Poland and Germany – language: Polish, Germany; Coordination of the budget policy and stability and growth pact in the proposals of the working group of the European

**Research activities:** IGC-Net: Anatomy, Analysis and Assessment of EU Constitutionalization – EU-CONSENT: Constructing Europe Network.

**Courses on European Integration:** System of jurisdiction in European Union (Undergraduate); Institutions of European Union (Undergraduate); European economic and political integration, Decision making process in European Union.

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 5.0 / 5.2 / 5.14

**Micklitz, Hans-W.** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Germany
**Year of birth:** 1949
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** ger/fre/eng/ita

**Work address:** Bamberg-Sozial- und Wirtschaftswissenschaften-Law-Kirschecker Strasse 39, D-96052 Bamberg Tel: +49-951-8632702 Fax: +49-951-863-1199 E-mail: hans-w.micklitz@sowi.uni-bamberg.de Url: www.uni-bamberg.de


**Research activities:** European Consumer Law Group.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Private Law (Consumer Law) (Undergraduate); European Competition Law (Undergraduate); European Unfair Commercial Practices Law (Undergraduate); Common Commercial Policy in the EU (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.3 / 4.1 / 4.6 / 4.8

**Mizzi, Leonard** (Dr.)
**Country:** Belgium
**Year of birth:** 1965
**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director General

**Spoken languages:** mlt/fre/eng/ita/spa

**Work address:** Tel: 00322502 6091 Fax: 003227360855 E-mail: lmizzi@mbb.org.mt Url: www.mbb.org.mt

**Publications in European Affairs:** EU – Malta relations and EU, Malta and CAP.

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** International Economics – Boston University, Brussels.

**Research activities:** CAP: Euro-Med; SME policy and EU enlargement.
Subject fields: 4.0 / 5.2 / 5.8 / 6.2

MOCCIA, Luigi (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1947
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Roma Tre-Scienze Politiche-www. scienzepolitiche uniroma3.it-Via G. Chiabrera 199, 00145 Roma, Italy Tel: 06/55176312 Fax: 06/55176234 E-mail: moccia@uniroma3.it

Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: – European private law and Union’s Citizenship; – European law and Ius commune.
Courses on European Integration: Diritto dell’Unione europea (Undergraduate); Diritto europeo dei consumatori – Sistemi giuridici comparati (Undergraduate); Comparazione e uniformazione del diritto (Postgraduate); Diritto privato europeo (Postgraduate);
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Sistemi giuridici comparati dell’Unione europea (Postgraduate); Politiche europee per la sicurezza e la cooperazione allo sviluppo (Postgraduate); Diritto europeo dei consumatori (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.2 / 4.15

MOLINA DEL POZO, Carlos F. (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Position: Directeur du Centre de Documentation Européenne Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/fre/ita/eng/por
Work address: Alcalá (Madrid)-Droit-Droit Public-C/ Libreros nº 19, 28801 Alcalá de Henares (Madrid) Tel: 00 34 91 885 68 22 Fax: 00 34 91 885 43 54 E-mail: carlosf.molina@uah.es

Courses on European Integration: Institutions et Droit Communautaire (Undergraduate) Initiation à l’Union Européenne (Undergraduate)
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Institutions et Politiques de l’Union Européenne (Postgraduate); L’Union Européenne (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.2 / 5.13 / 6.1

MÖLLERS, Christoph (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Göttingen-Law-Public and Comparative-Platz der Göttinger Sieben 6 Tel: 49 (0)551 3910156 Fax :49 (0)551 391714 E-mail: lehrstuhl.moellers@jura.uni-goettingen.de Url: www.lehrstuhl-moellers.de
Subject fields: 1.3 / 2.1 / 2.5 / 7.1

MONAR, Jörg (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Position: Co-Director of Sussex European Institute
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/ita
Work address: University of Sussex-Sussex European Institute – Arts Road, Brighton BN1 9RG, United Kingdom Tel: 0044(0)1273877797 Fax: 0044 (0)1273678571 E-mail: j.monar@sussex.ac.uk Url: http://www.sussex.ac.uk/sei/
Courses on European Integration: European Political Integration (Postgraduate); EU Justice and Home Affairs (Postgraduate); The Making of Contemporary Europe (Postgraduate); The History of the Idea of Europe (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Reforming the European Union: Political and Institutional Perspectives (Postgraduate); The EU’s (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.21 / 4.22 / 5.0

MONÉGER, Joël (Prof. Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Position: Directeur de l’Institut Droit-Dauphine
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng/spa
Work address: Université Paris-Dauphine-Institut Droit-Dauphine Institut Droit-Dauphine, Université Paris-dauphine, Place du Maréchal de Lattre de Tassigny, F75775 Paris cedex 16 Tel: 33(0)144054847 Fax: 33(0)44054025 E-mail: joel.moneger@dauphine.fr Url: http://www.dauphine.fr
Courses on European Integration: Droit international européen des affaires (Postgraduate); Droit européen de la concurrence et des concentrations (Postgraduate); Antitrust and Merger in EU Law (Postgraduate); Introduction to The EU system of Law (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 4.5 / 4.6 / 5.4 / 6.0

MOON, Woosik (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Korea South
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/korean/japanese
Work address: Seoul National University-Graduate School of International Studies – San 56-1, Silim-Don, Kwanak-Gu, Seoul, Korea 151-742 Tel: 822) 880-8524 Fax: 822) 889-8524 E-mail: mwoosik@snu.ac.kr Url: http://sis.snu.ac.kr
Courses on European Integration: Theory and process of european integration (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 4.1.3 / 7.2

MORATA, Francesc (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Position: Director
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/fre/eng/ita/catalan/
Work address: University Autònoma de Barcelona – Politiques I Sociologia – Ciència Política – Institut Universitari d’Estudis Europeus – Ed. E1 – 08193 – Campus UAB (Cerdanyola) Spain Tel: +34 5813024 E-mail: francesc.morata@uab.es Url: www.uab.es/iuee.
Courses on European Integration: Relaciones Intergubernamentales en la UE (Undergraduate); Políticas Comunitaries (Undergraduate); European Environmental Policy (Postgraduate); Multilevel Governance in the EU (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Policy-Making (MP Program, Bologna) (Postgraduate); EU Policies and Politics (Universidad Complutense, Madrid) Sustainable Development in the EU (Venice International University) (Postgraduate); EU Policy-Making (ITAM, Ciudad de México) (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.0

Mosconi, Franco (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: Parma-Economics and Political Science-Economics-Via J. F. Kennedy, 6, I - 43100 Parma Tel: +3905210 32525 Fax: +390521032402 E-mail: franco.mosconi@unipr.it Url: cattedramonnet-mosconi.org
Publications in European Affairs: Le nuove politiche industriali nell’ Europa allargata, Monte Università, Parma editore, Parma, 2005 (2nd and update edition); Ma che crescita è senza le fabbriche?, « east – Europe and Asia Strategies», Baldini Castoldi Dalai editore, n.º 4, maggio 2005, pp.52 – 56; The Age of


Courses on European Integration: Models of European Capitalism (Undergraduate); European Institutions and Economics (Undergraduate); EU policies on industry, research and technology (Postgraduate); The EU Industrial Policy (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Media Economics: An European Perspective (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.4 / 4.6 / 4.10 / 4.13

MOURA E SILVA, Miguel (Mr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre

Work address: Universidade de Lisboa-Faculdade de Direito-Departamento de Jurídico-Económicas-Faculdade de Direito – Alameda da Universidade, Cidade Universitária 1649-014 Lisboa
E-mail: mmsilva@mail.fd.ul.pt
Url: http://homepage.mac.com/mmsilva/


Courses on European Integration: Direito Comunitário I (Undergraduate); Direito Comunitário II (Undergraduate); Direito da Concorrência I (Postgraduate); Direito da Concorrência II (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.5 / 4.6.

MOURA RAMOS, Rui (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1950
Sex: m
Position: University of Coimbra, Faculty of Law
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/fre/eng/spa/ita/ger

Work address: Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade, 3004 – 545 Coimbra, Portugal
Tel.: +351239 833451 Fax: +351 826481 E-mail: rmmramos@fd.uc.pt

Publications in European Affairs: Das comunidades à União europeia, Estudos de Direito Comunitário, 2 ed., Coimbra,
M

**MURAKAMI, Naohisa** (Prof.)

**Country:** Japan  
**Year of birth:** 1949  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/japanese  
**Work address:** Nagaoka University of Technology-Engineering-Language Center-1603-1, Kamitomioka-cho, Nagaoka City, Niigata Prefecture, Japan, 940-2188  
Tel: 82-258-47-9810  
Fax: 81-258-47-9810  
E-mail: nmurakami@vos.nagaokaut.ac.jp  

**Publications in European Affairs:**  

**Courses on European Integration:**  
*Introduction to regional integration in the world* (Postgraduate).  

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.19 / 5.4 / 6.1

---

**MURAVSKA, Tatyana** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Latvia  
**Year of birth:** 1955  
**Sex:** f  
**Position:** Director of the European Studies Centre  
**Jean Monnet Chair**
Spoken languages: lav/cze/eng/dan/russian

Work address: University of Latvia – Centre for European Studies-Brivibas 32, LV-1050 Riga Latvia, room 59 Tel: 371 7 034 795 Fax: 371 7 7034 775 E-mail: Tatjana.Muravska@lu.lv

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: Globalisation and Integration Processes in the World Economy (Undergraduate); European Economies and Integration Development (Postgraduate); Economic Policy in the EU: Selected Topics (Postgraduate); Political Economy of European Integration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Political Economy of Enlargement (Postgraduate); Integration Development in the Baltic Sea Region: The Role of the Northern Dimension (Postgraduate); Sustainable Human Development in Central and Eastern Europe (CEE) (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.7 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.1.1

Musu, Costanza (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/ita
Work address: Richmond American International University, London – Humanities and Social Science-7-17 Ansdell Street, London W8 5BN E-mail: costanza.musu@richmond.ac.uk
Url: www.richmond.ac.uk
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: Invited to join the Israeli-European Policy Network (IEPN) as “European Researcher”. The IEPN initiates, develops and sustains a permanent and substantial dialogue on concrete issues of EU-Israeli relations. The IEPN works under the overall direction of the Israel Office of the Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung and its partners, the Israeli Institute for Economic and Social Research, Tel Aviv, and the Centre for the Study of European Politics and Society, Ben Gurion University of the Negev, Beer Sheva.
Courses on European Integration: The European Union in the Twenty First Century (Undergraduate); The Evolution of the European International System (Undergraduate); European Union Foreign Policy (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 5.4 / 5.8

Nabels-Sneiders, Ainars (Dr.)
Country: Latvia
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: m
Position: Head of International Relations Division
Spoken languages: eng/lav/russian
Work address: Latvian University-Economics-EU studies-2 Republikas laukums, Riga LV-1981 Tel: +371 7027296 Fax:
Who's Who in European Integration Studies

Publications in European Affairs:
EU direct payments for farmers—what does it mean? Weekly magazine.

Courses on European Integration:
- Eu Common Agriculture Policy course (Postgraduate)
- Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU basic course for Public Administration School (Undergraduate); EU CAP Policy for Public Administration School (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1 / 4.2

NAGY, Sandor Gyula (Mr)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1980
Sex: m
Spoken languages: hun/ger/eng
Work address: Corvinus University of Budapest-World Economics-European Research Group-Hungary-1092, Budapest, Knezich utca 12. Tel: +3630 6063357 Fax: +3614825048 E-mail: sandorgyula.nagy@unicorvinus.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
- Systems of EU-subsidies in member states (Undergraduate); How to apply for EU-funds? Undergraduate, Postgraduate Introduction into the communication of the university – Basic EU-knowledge (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: How to apply for EU-funds? (Postgraduate)
Subject fields: 4.7 / 4.9 / 5.0

NAKAMURA, Tamio (Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/japanese
Work address: University of Tokyo - Institute of Social Science-Hongo 7-3-1, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan Tel:
+81-(0)3-5841-4933 Fax: +81-(0)3-5841-4905 E-mail: tamio@iss.u-tokyo.ac.jp Url: http://web.iss.u-tokyo.ac.jp/~tamio/

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:**
EU Internal Market Business Law (Postgraduate); EU Civil Society Law (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:**
General Introduction to EU Law Undergraduate, Postgraduate.

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.2 / 7.0

---

NAKANO, Satoshi (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Japan  
**Year of birth:** 1960  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre  
**Work address:** Toyohashi Sozo College – Management and Information Science-486-103, Kitayama, Oiwa-cho, Toyohashi, Japan, 441-3141 Tel: 0532-43-0712 Fax: 0532-43-0712 E-mail: snakano@mvd.biglobe.ne.jp

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:**
Modern European economic and social history (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 3.4 / 4.3

---

NATHON, Istvan (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Hungary  
**Year of birth:** 1942  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** hun/eng/fre/ger/russian  
**Work address:** Kodolanyi Janos University College-Social Sciences-Social Sciences-Furdo u 1,8000 Szekesfehervar, Hungary  
Tel: +36(30)971-3032 E-mail: nathoni@t-online.hu Url: www.kodolanyi.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:**
Multilateral diplomacy, English, textbook; EU and higher education, Hungarian, conference proceedings; Peacekeeping, peacebuilding, Hungarian, conference proceedings.

**Research activities:** Multilateral diplomacy. EU programme and project management.EU economic and social development in the enlargement context (projected).
Courses on European Integration: EU programme and project management (Undergraduate); Multilateral diplomacy (Undergraduate); International organizations (Undergraduate); International management (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.9 / 4.17 / 4.19 / 5.0

NEMCOVÁ, Ingeborg
Country: Czech Republic
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: f

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: cze/eng/slo/russian

Work address: University of Economics In Prague-Faculty of International Relations-Dpt.of the World Economy-Vysoká skola ekonomická v Praze, Nám. W. Churchilla 4, 130 67 Praha 3, Czech Republic Tel: +420 224 095 281 Fax: +420 224 095 233 E-mail: inge@vse.cz

Publications in European Affairs:

2. Nemcová, I.: Liberalizace sírových odvetví v rámci vnitřního trhu EU (Liberalization of Net-operating In-


Research activities: Environmentální politika Evropské unie a konkurenceschopnost podniku v CR (Environmental Policy of the EU and Competitiveness of the Czech Companies)(Hlávkova nadace 2004-05).

Courses on European Integration: Vnitrní trh (SE 904) (Postgraduate); CEP 358 European Integration (Undergraduate); SE 703 Macro-and microeconomic Aspects of the East Enlargement of EU (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Recent Economic Developments of the CR (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1 / 6.2 / 7.0
NEWMAN, Michael (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: London Metropolitan University – Law, Governance and International Relations-166-220, Holloway Road, London, N7 8DB Tel: 00 44 20 8340-1926 E-mail: m.newman@londonmet.ac.uk
Publications in European Affairs:
‘Reconceptualising democracy in the European Union’ in James Anderson (ed.) Transnational Democracy: Political Spaces and Border Crossings (Routledge 2002);

Courses on European Integration:
Peace and Conflict: The European Experience (Undergraduate); European Integration and the European Union (Postgraduate); Britain and the European Union (Undergraduate);
Citizenship and the European Union (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 4.15 / 4.19

NICK, Robinson (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Leeds-Social Science and Law-Politics and International Studies-School for Politics and International Studies, University of Leeds, Leeds, LS2 9JT Tel: 0113 343 4790 Fax: 0113 343 4400 E-mail: n.robinson@leeds.ac.uk Url: www.leeds.ac.uk/polis
Courses on European Integration:
MA European Politics (EU Public Policy) (Undergraduate); BA (Hons) European Studies (Undergraduate); BA (Hons) European Politics (Undergraduate) BA (Hons) European Parliamentary Studies (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.11 / 7.0 / 7.2

NICOLACOPOULOU - STEPHANOU, Iro - Georgia (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: f
Position: Head of Section Social and Economic Law
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre

Work address: Panteion University of Athens – Law-136, Syngrou Ave., Athens GR 17671 Tel: ++30-210-3603444 Fax: ++30-210-3632705 E-mail: edc@panteion.gr

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: European Institute of Social Security (EISS); European Council for Refugees and Exiles (ECRE).

Courses on European Integration:

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Social Policy, National Center for Public Administration (Athens, Greece) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.5 / 3.4 / 4.3

NIEDOBITEK, Matthias (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m

Position: dean for BAMA-studies

Spoken languages: ger/eng

Work address: Chemnitz University of Technology-School of Humanities and Social Sciences-European Studies-TU Chemnitz, Reichenhainer Str. 39, 09126 Chemnitz, Germany Tel: +49/371/531-4912 Fax: +49/371/531-4060 E-mail: matthias.niedobitek@phil.tu-chemnitz.de

Url: http://www.tu-chemnitz.de/phil/europastudien/

Publications in European Affairs:
**Research activities:** Forum für Europäische Studien (FEST) at Chemnitz University (http://www.tu-chemnitz.de/phil/europastudien/sfes).

**Courses on European Integration:** Recht und Politik der EU (= Law and Policies of the European Union), lecture held in German (Undergraduate) Organe und Institutionen der EU (= Institutions and Bodies of the European Union), exercise held in German (Undergraduate) The Development of European Integration as Reflected in the Press, exercise held in English (Undergraduate) Osterweiterung als Daueraufgabe!? – Rechtsfragen des Erweiterungsgeschehens (= Eastern Enlargement of the Union as a Permanent Task!? - Legal Questions of the Accession Process), Seminar held in German (Postgraduate)

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.16 / 6.0

**Nogueira de Almeida, João** (Dr.)

**Country:** Portugal

**Year of birth:** 1964

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** por/spa/fre/eng/ger

**Work address:** Legal Economics Sciences, Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal Tel.: +351 239 859 801/02 Fax: +351 239 823 353 E-mail: jjna@fd.uc.pt


**Courses on European Integration:** Post-Graduation Course in European Studies.

**Subject fields:** 4.4 / 4.6

**Notarstefano, Cosimo** (Prof.)

**Country:** Italy

**Year of birth:** 1966

**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** ita/fre/eng

**Work address:** University of Lecce-Foggia-Bergamo-Languages – Polo Euromediterraneo Jean Monnet, Prof. Cosimo Notarstefano, Via Buozzi 29 - 70123 Bari (Italy) Tel: ++39080 5742531 Fax: ++390805742531 E-mail: notarst@tin.it; poloeuromediterraneo@unile.it

**Publications in European Affairs:** “Il Trattato che adotta la Costituzione per l’Europa”, Polo Euromediterraneo Jean Monnet, 2005, 512 p.; “La politica di promozione della sanità pubblica nell’Unione Europea”, Polo Euromediterraneo, I.I.M.S., Uni-


Subject fields: 3.5 / 4.0 / 5.8

Novelli, Mariano Horacio (Dr.)
Country: Argentina
Year of birth: 1981
Sex: m

Spoken languages: spa/eng

Work address: Universidad Nacional De Rosario-Facultad de Derecho – Córdoba 2020, (2000) Rosario, Argentina Tel: 54 341 4802634 E-mail: mnovelli@fder.unr.edu.ar

Publications in European Affairs: Tratado de derecho ambiental, Editorial Nova Tesis, Rosario (en prensa, a publicarse en marzo de 2006).

Research activities: “Derecho y Filosofía de la Integración”, acreditado por Resolución N°
OFUJI, Noriko (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: f
Spoken languages: fre/eng/japanese
Work address: Dokkyo University-Faculty of Law-Department of Law-1-1, Gakuen-cho, Soka-ishi, Saitama, 340-0042, Japan Tel: 81-48-942-6348 Fax: 81-48-942-6348 E-mail: ofuji@dokkyo.ac.jp
Research activities: Research Project on Governance in the European Union; Research Project on the European Court of Human Rights.

Subject fields: 2.5.1 / 4.7 / 5.13

OH, Yonghyup (Dr.)
Country: Korea South
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/korea
Work address: Korea Institute for International Economic Policy, 300-4 Yomgok-Dong Seocho-Gu Seoul Korea Tel: +82.2.3460.1022 Fax: +82.2.3460.1212 E-mail: yho@kiep.go.kr
Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.1.2 / 7.0

OHDAIRA, Kazuyuki (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/japanese
**Work address:** Ritsumeikan University-Faculty of International Relations-56-1 Tojiin Kitamachi, Kita-ku, Kyoto 603-8577 Japan Tel: 81-75-465-1111 Ext. 4026 Fax: 81-75-465-1214 E-mail: kohdaira@ir.ritsumei.ac.jp

**Publications in European Affairs:** ‘EU-Japan Trade and Economic Relations.

**Research activities:** Research project by The EU Institute in Japan (Tokyo).

**Courses on European Integration:** Politics and Diplomacy of EU (Undergraduate); EU Law (Undergraduate); Future Integration of EU (in Japanese) (Post-graduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.4 / 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0

---

**ONIDA, Fabrizio** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Italy

**Year of birth:** 1940

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ita/eng/fre

**Work address:** Bocconi-Economia-Economia politica-via Sarfatti 25 20136 Milano, Italia Tel: 39-02-58363397 Fax: 39-02-58363399 E-mail: fabrizio.onida@unibocconi.it Url: www.unibocconi.it


**Subject fields:** 4.4 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 7.0

---

**ONODA, Setsuko** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Japan

**Year of birth:** 1963

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/chinese/japanese

**Work address:** University of Shimane-Policy Studies-Policy Studies-2433-2, noharacho, Hamada City, Shimane, Japan 697-0016 Tel: +81 0855-24-2233 Fax: +81 0855-24-2299 E-mail: s-onoda@u-shimane.ac.jp

**Publications in European Affairs:** Post-war European Treaties and Agreements, Heiwa Bunka

**Research activities:** Unification of Germany and European Integration, 2004 – (continued), Japan.

**Courses on European Integration:** Europe and America I (to be terminated in 2006) (Undergraduate)

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.5.1 / 4.14 / 5.0 / 5.10

**OPPELN, Sabine von** (Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1950

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** ger/fre/fre

**Work address:** Freie Universität Berlin-Politik- und Sozialwissenschaften-Political Science- Freie Universität Berlin, Otto-Suhr-Institut, Ihnestr. 21, 14195 Berlin Tel: 83 85 50 16 Fax: 83 85 70 57 E-mail: oppeln@zedat.fu-berlin.de Url: www.fu-berlin.de/ europa/team/oppelns.htm


**Courses on European Integration:** Einführung in die Europäische Integration (Undergraduate); Geschichte der Europäischen Integration im Spiegel der Integrationstheorien (Undergraduate); Entwicklung und Perspektiven europäischer Sozialpolitik (Undergraduate); Konstruktion der Nation in Frankreich, Deutschland und den USA (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Cultures croisées: France – Allemagne, (Undergraduate); Politique européenne de la France et de l’Allemagne en comparaison (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 1.3 / 3.0 / 4.3 / 6.1

**OPPELMANN, Thomas** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1931

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre

**Work address:** Tübingen/Germany-Law – Burgholzweg 122, D-72070 Tübingen, Germany
Tel: +49-(0)7071-49533 Fax: +49-(0)7071-44702 E-mail: oppermannprof@aol.com Url: www.uni-tuebingen.de


Courses on European Integration outside the university: Europarecht (with Japanese translation), Law Faculty, Toin University Yokohama, Japan, spring 2007 (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.4 / 5.0 / 6.0

---

Orcalli, Gabriele (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m

Spoken languages: ita/eng/spa

Work address: Padova-Political Science-Economics-Department of Economics via Del Santo 22 35123 Padua Italy Tel: ++39 049 8274218 Fax: ++39 049 8274221 E-mail: gabriele.orcalli@unipd.it Url: www.unipd.it


Research activities: Mediterranean Agreements and immigration.

Courses on European Integration: Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate); European Economic Policies and Institutions (Postgraduate); Theory of Economic Integration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Theory of economic integration (University of Montevideo (Uruguay) and University of Rosario (Argentina) (Postgraduate)

Subject fields: 5.13 / 7.0 / 7.1 / 7.2

---

Ott, Andrea (Dr.)
Country: Netherlands
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: f

Spoken languages: ger/eng/dut

Work address: Maastricht-Law-International and European Law-Bouillonstraat 1-3, 6200 MD Maastricht Tel: 0031433883012
E-mail: a.ott@ir.unimaas.nl Url: www.unimaas.nl

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Project manager on a commentary on EU enlargement and the Europe/Association Agreements (Handbook on European Enlargement) and co-editing together with K. Inglis, (University Ghent), 1999 to 2002 Project manager of young researcher seminar, 2003 to 2004.

**Courses on European Integration:** External Relations of the European Union (Postgraduate); European Institutions for European Studies (Undergraduate); European Substantive Law for European Studies (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 6.2

---

**PACE, Michelle (Dr.)**

**Country:** United Kingdom

**Year of birth:** 1970

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** eng/mlt/ita/fre/spa/norwegian/arabic

**Work address:** University of Birmingham-Social Sciences-European Research Institute-The University of Birmingham, European Research Institute, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2TT, United Kingdom Tel: +44 (0) 121 414 8222 Fax: +44 (0) 121 414 7329 E-mail: m.pace@bham.ac.uk Url: http://www.eri.bham.ac.uk/pace/


Courses on European Integration: Understanding European Identities (Undergraduate); BA European Politics, Society and Economics (Undergraduate); The Politics and Institutions of an Enlarging European Union (Postgraduate); European Studies (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 5.0 / 5.8 / 6.2

Palankai, Tibor (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1938
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: hun/eng/fre/ger/russian

Work address: Corvinus University of Budapest-Economics-World Economy-H-1016. Budapest Tigris utca 56. Tel: +361 4825101 Fax: +3614825048 E-mail: tibor.palankai@uni-corvinus.hu Url: www.uni-corvinus.hu/hec


Research activities: ECSA Commission Grant Agreement No. 2003-0249.
Courses on European Integration: Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate); Integration of Central and Eastern Europe into the EU (Undergraduate); Economics of European integration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Transformation and Integration in Central and Eastern Europe / College of Europe, Bruges/ (Postgraduate); Economics of European Integration /Szombathely, Hungary (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 2.7 / 4.0 / 7.0

PALLIS, Athanasios (Dr.)

Country: Greece

Year of birth: 1966

Sex: m

Spoken languages: eng/fre/gre

Work address: University of The Aegean-Business School-Department of Shipping Trade And Transport-2 Korai St, Chios 82 100, Greece Tel: +30-22710-35299 Fax: +30-22710-35275 E-mail: apallis@aegean.gr Url: www.stt.aegean.gr/pallisEn.asp

Publications in European Affairs:


Research activities: Jean Monnet Module in European Port Policy (Project No. 03/121) Port Preformance Research Network.

Courses on European Integration: European Port Policy (Jean Monnet Module) (Postgraduate); Economics of the EU (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.11 / 7.0

PANEBIANCO, Stefania (Prof. Dr.)

Country: Italy

Year of birth: 1970

Sex: f

Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre/ger

Work address: University of Catania (Italy)-Faculty of Political Science-Dept of Political Studies-Via V. Emanuele, 49 -95131 catanua (Italy) Tel: +39 095 7347 261 Fax: +39 095 7347 256 E-mail: stefapnb@unict.it Url: http://www.fscpo.unict.it/docenti/panebianco.htm

Publications in European Affairs:

*La Commissione europea nell’*

Research activities: INTAS
Courses on European Integration: Political Science [7 Credits] (Undergraduate); International Relations [8 credits] (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Responsible of the European Jean Monnet Module funded by the European Commission (2005-2010): EU Roles in International Governance.

Subject fields: 2.0 / 3.2 / 5.0 / 5.2 / 5.8

PANKE, Diana
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1978
Sex: f
Spoken languages: ger/eng

Work address: Free University Berlin-Political Science-Center for European Integration-Center of European Integration, Otto-Suhr-Institute for Political Science, Free University of Berlin, Ihnestr. 22, D-14195 Berlin Tel: +49-(0)30 838 54831 Fax: +49-(0)30 838 55049 E-mail: panke@zedat.fu-berlin.de Url: http://www.fu-berlin.de/europa


Courses on European Integration: Interesterepresentation in the EU. Comparing Germany, France, and the UK (Undergraduate); Norm Development and Enforcement in the European Union and the WTO in Comparison (Undergraduate); Theories of Regional Integration (Under-
graduate); The European Union: Between Effectiveness and Legitimacy? (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 2.3 / 4.3 / 4.7 / 7.0

**PAPANTONI, Maria** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Greece
**Year of birth:** 1962
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** gre/eng/fre/ger
**Work address:** Panteion-International and European Studies-European Institutions-Papaflessa 51, 111 46 Galatsi, Greece Tel: +30.210.334 16 21 E-mail: mpapantoni@ath.forthnet.gr

**Courses on European Integration:** European Institutions (Undergraduate); International companies-status of international investment (Postgraduate); International commercial contracts (Postgraduate).
**Subject fields:** 2.4 / 2.5 / 4.1.2 / 4.12

**PAPISCA, Antonio** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Italy
**Year of birth:** 1936
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** ita/fre/eng
**Work address:** Padova-Political Science-International Studies and Human Rights-Via Anghinoni, 3 - 35121 Padova Tel: +39 049 8273682 Fax: +39 049 8273684 E-mail: antonino.papisca@unipd.i
**Url:** www.centrodirittiumani.unipd.it

**Research activities:** The role of intercultural dialogue for the development of a new (plural, democratic) citizenship; European Union and World Order Issues; Human Rights and civil society organisations and movements; EU relationships with the United Nations.

**Courses on European Integration:** International Relations (Undergraduate); International Organisation for Peace and Human Rights (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Citizenship and Human Rights (Postgraduate)
Subject fields: 3.5 / 4.15 / 5.0

PARAMITHIOTTI, Gianni (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ita/eng
Work address: Università Di Pavia-Scienze politiche-Economia pubblica-C.so Strada Nuova 65 127100 Pavia E-mail: paramith@unipv.it
Publications in European Affairs: “La valutazione del contributo del settore del transporto aereo passeggeri alla coesione economia e sociale nella UE”; forthcoming “Economia pubblica”.

Courses on European Integration: Politica economica europea; Economia dei processi di integrazione europei, Facoltà di Scienze politiche, Università degli studi di Pavia.
Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.5 / 7.2

PASCARIU, Gabriela Carmen (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Romania
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: f
Position: Directrice du Centre d’Etudes Europeennes Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng
Work address: Université-Faculte d’Economie et l’Administration d’Affaires-Economie politique et relations internationales-Blvd. Carol I, Nr. 11, Iasi, 700506 Romania Tel: +40. 740.237969 Fax: +40.232. 2013 18 E-mail: gcpas@uaic.ro

Courses on European Integration: Intégration économique européenne, cours Jean Monnet (Postgraduate); Politiques européennes (Postgraduate); Economie européenne, Intégration européenne (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.9 / 5.2

PATERSON, William Edgar (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1941
Sex: m
Position: Editor Journal of Common Market Studies
Spoken languages: eng/ger/fre
Work address: Birmingham-Social Sciences-European Research Institute-ERI, Pritchatts Road,
Univ Birmingham B15 2 TT Tel: 0044 121 414 7183 Fax: 0044 121 414 7329 E-mail: w.e. paterson@bham.ac.uk Url: www. igs.bham.ac.uk

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Leverhulme Research Programme on Policy Transfer and Post Communist Parties 2001-3.

**Courses on European Integration:** Contending Approaches to European Integration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.1 / 4.19 / 5.0

---

**PAUN, Nicolae** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Romania

**Year of birth:** 1954

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director of Life Long Learning Faculty Center

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/ger

**Work address:** Babes-Bolyai University-European Studies Faculty-European Studies and Cultural Anthropology-Emmanuel de Martonne, cod 400090 Tel: 00-40-264-593770 Fax: 00-40-264-590251 E-mail: npaun@ euro.ubbcluj.ro Url: http://www. euro.ubbcluj.ro

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Grant

**Courses on European Integration:** Constructie europeana (The European Construction) (Undergraduate); Institutiile Uniunii Europene (The EU’s Institutions) (Undergraduate); Teoria si analiza
integrarii europene (The theory and the analysis of the European Integration) (Postgraduate); Integrarea europeana a Romaniei. Studiu de caz (The Romanian integration in UE. Study case) (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Integrarea europeana a Romaniei. (The Romanian integration in UE) (Postgraduate); Fundamentele culturale ale integrarii Romaniei (The cultural reasons of the European integration of Romania) (Postgraduate); Avantajele si costurile integrarii pentru Romania. (The assets and liabilities of European integration for Romania) (Postgraduate); Ideea europeana. (The European Idea) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1 / 5.0 / 6.2 / 7.0

Paz Ferreira, Eduardo (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/eng/ita/fre
Work address: Universidade de Lisboa-Faculdade de Direito-Instituto Europeu-Instituto Europeu da Faculdade de Direito de Lisboa, Alameda da Universidade, P-1649-014 Lisboa, Portugal
Tel: +351-217933250 Fax: +351 217942592 E-mail: instituto-europeu@mail.fd.ul.pt
Url: www.fd.ul.pt

Publications in European Affairs:

Subject fields: 2.4 / 2.7 / 4.1 / 6.0 / 7.0

Pereira-Menaut, Antonio Carlos (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: spa/eng/por/ita/galician
Work address: Santiago De Compostela-Law-Public Law-Depto. de Dereito Público, Facultade de Dereito, Campus Sur, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 15782 Santiago de Compostela, Spain
Tel: 34981 563100; 3460094073 Fax: 3498 1591554 E-mail: dtpereir@usc.es

Publications in European Affairs:
“Invitación al Estudio de la Constitución de la Unión Europea”, Revista de Derecho Político (Madrid, UNED) 53 (2002),

**Research activities:** 1995-97: Investigador Principal,

**Courses on European Integration:** EU Constitutional Law Introduction to EU Constitutional Law (Undergraduate); EU Federalism EU Constitutional Jurisprudence (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** EU Process of Constitutionalization (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.9 / 4.16 / 7.1

**Perez-Solorzano Borragan, Nieves (Dr.)**

**Country:** United Kingdom

**Year of birth:** 1971

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** spa/eng/fre

**Work address:** University of East Anglia-Humanities-Political, Social and International Studies-School of Political, Social and International Studies, University of East Anglia, Norwich NR4 7TJ, UK Tel: +44 (0) 1603 593 408 Fax: + 44 (0) 1603 250434 E-mail: n.perez-solorzano@uea.ac.uk

**Courses on European Integration:** Politics and Policy-Making in the EU (Postgraduate); The Politics of Central and Eastern Europe (Undergraduate); European Culture and Identity (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** MA in International Relations, University of Salamanca (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.2 / 3.4 / 5.6 / 6.1 / 6.2

**Perrot, Danielle (Dr.)**

**Country:** Martinique

**Year of birth:** 1948

**Sex:** f

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** fre/eng

**Work address:** Université Des Antilles Et De La Guyane-Faculté de Droit de la Martinique-Martinique-Campus universitaire, BP 7209, 97275 Schoelcher – Cedex (Martinique FWI) Tel: +596 0596 72 73 00 Fax: +596 0596 72 73 73 E-mail: danielle.perrot@martinique.univ-ag.fr

**Url:** http://campus.martinique.univ-ag.fr/

**Publications in European Affairs:** “Les Départements français d’Outre-Mer et le droit de l’Union

Courses on European Integration: European Union and the value of gender equality (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.3 / 6.0 / 6.2
PETROVIC, Milenko (Dr.)
**Country:** New Zealand
**Year of birth:** 1958
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/serbo-croatian
**Work address:** University of Canterbury – National Centre for Research on Europe-National Centre for Research on Europe, University of Canterbury, Private Bag 4800, Christchurch, New Zealand Tel: + 64 3 364 2987, ext. 4910 Fax: +64 3 364 2634 E-mail: milenko.petrovic@canterbury.ac.nz Url: www.europe.canterbury.ac.nz

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** EU Enlargement, 2004 and beyond: Politics, Process, Impacts (co-funded by the EU ‘Jean Monnet Project’) (Undergraduate); Economic Development of Europe (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.0 / 5.6 / 6.2

PEYRARD, Max (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** France
**Year of birth:** 1932
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** fre/eng

**Work address:** Paris 1 Sorbonne- U.F.R. Gestion-Affaires internationales-17, rue de la Sorbonne, 75231 PARIS Cedex 05 Tel: 33 (0) 1 40 46 28 14 Fax: 33 (0) 1 40 46 33 66 E-mail: peyrard@univ-paris1.fr Url: www.univ-paris1.fr

**Publications in European Affairs:**
The European Union and Member-States Incentives to support Medium-sized and Small Enterprises, and to enlarge their European and International Cooperation (Beijing, 2001); L’Etat et les institutions européennes (Paris, 1999).

**Courses on European Integration:** Les institutions de l’Union européenne; Le traité constitutionnel (Postgraduate); Market-
Courses on European Integration outside the university: L’Union économique et monétaire européenne (Postgraduate); The European Economic and Monetary Union (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.4 / 4.1.2 / 6.1

Pezzetti, Roberta (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: University of Pavia-Faculty of Economics-Dep. of Business Studies-Via San Felice, 7, 27100 Pavia, Italy Tel: +390328986461 Fax: +39 0382986228 E-mail: rpezzetti@eco.unipv.it Url: http://economia.unipv.it

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Member of the Research Program of National Scientific Relevance financially support by the Italian Ministry of University and Technological Research.

Subject fields: 2.5.1 / 4.1.3 / 5.0 / 5.14

Phinnemore, David (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger
Work address: Queen’s University Belfast-Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences-Politics, International Studies and Philosophy-21 University Square, Belfast, BT7 1NN, Northern Ireland Tel: +44 (0) 28 9097 3744 Fax: +44 (0) 28 9023 5373 E-mail: d.phinnemore@qub.ac.uk

Publications in European Affairs:
Romania and the European Union: From marginalization to membership, (London: Routledge, forthcoming in 2006) (with

Courses on European Integration: The European Union: Institutions, Process and Policy (Postgraduate); The European Union, Enlargement and the Wider Europe (Undergraduate); The Transformation of Governance in Europe (Postgraduate); Contemporary Europe (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.19 / 5.6 / 6.1 / 6.2

Pierini, Marcello (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m

Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: ita/fre/est

Work address: Università Degli Studi Di Urbino-Scienze MM. FF. NN. – Scienze Motorie – PU Piazza Sant’Andrea n. 30, 61029 Urbino Tel: tel. +39 0722303577 Fax: +39 0722303576 E-mail: marcellopiierini@uniurb.it Url: www.europedirectmarche.it


Courses on European Integration: Diritto dell’Unione Europea (Undergraduate); Diritto Sportivo Comunitario (Postgraduate); SCcinza e tecnologia nel diritto e nelle politiche dell’Unione Europea.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Problematiche Comunitarie – Pubblica Amministrazione, Unione Europea, Società dell’Informazione (Postgraduate)

Subject fields: 2.1 / 3.3 / 4.6 / 4.13 / 4.1

Pietras, Jaroslaw (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m

Spoken languages: eng/fre

Work address: Warsaw University-Faculty of Economic Sciences-Chair of Macroeconomics and Foreign Trade Theory-Dluga St. 40/50, 00-241 Warsaw, Poland Tel: +48 22 831-32-01 Fax: +48 22 831-28-46 E-mail: pietras
Publications in European Affairs: 

Courses on European Integration: Economic Aspects of Polish Accession Negotiations to the EU (Postgraduate); Liberalization of International Trade in Services. The case of EU and GATS. (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Lectures at the National School of Public Administration in Warsaw (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.1 / 2.1.4 / 4.1 / 4.1.2 / 4.5

PIMENTEL, Luiz Otavio (Prof. Dr.)

Country: Brazil
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: f
Position: Director
Spoken languages: por/spa/dan

Work address: Federal de Santa Catarina – Law School – Intellectual Property – Rodovia Padre Antonio Vieira 2797 – Apt. 201-d – 88034-100 Florianópolis, SC – Brazil Tel: (5548) 33343014 Fax: (5548)33319655 E-mail: pimentel@reitoria.ufsc.br


Courses on European Integration: MERCOSUR – The Common Market of the South (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay and associate countries Bolivia, Chile and Peru) (Postgraduate); MERCOSUR: the dispute settlement system (Postgraduate); Intellectual Property: The Legal Protection of Technology in International and Communitary Law, LL’m and PhD programs (Postgraduate); Liberalization of International Trade in Services. The case of EU and GATS. (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: MERCOSUR – The Common Market of the South (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay and associate countries Bolivia,
Chile and Peru) (Postgraduate); MERCOSUR: the dispute settlement system (Postgraduate); Intellectual Property: The Legal Protection of Technology in International and Communitary Law (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.4 / 4.10

PITTA E CUNHA, Paulo (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1937
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/spa
Work address: Universidade de Lisboa – Faculdade de Direito – European Studies – Av. António Augusto Aguiar, 165-4º Dto., P-1050 Lisbon, Portugal
Tel: +351-213874007 Fax: +351-213872349 E-mail: pittaecunha@mail.telepac.pt

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Module Européen

Courses on European Integration: European Community Law I (Undergraduate); European Community Law II (Undergraduate); Economic Integration (Postgraduate); Constitutionalisation and Federalisation in Europe (Jean Monnet Module) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.2 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.0

PLASCHKE, Henrik (Mr)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: dan/eng/fre/ita/spa
Work address: Aalborg-Social Sciences-History, International and Social Studies-Fibigerstr. 2, DK-9220 Aalborg, Denmark
Tel: +45 96 35 84 00 Fax: +45 98 15 11 26 E-mail: plaschke@ihis.aau.dk

Publications in European Affairs:
The European Central Bank and Democracy: the Political Framework of Economic Policy in the EMU, in Dosenrode (ed.), Political Aspects of the Economic and Monetary Union, Ashgate 2002; Den forbudte debat om ØMU’en (The forbidden debate about the EMU), Aarhus 1998 (jointly with P.T. Madsen); Den tysk-europæiske stagnationsmodel – er der en vej ud? (The German-European stagnation model – is there a way out?), i Samfunds-
økonomen, nr. 6, 2005 (jointly with P.T. Madsen).

Courses on European Integration: Political Economy of European Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 3.5 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.1.2

PLECHANOVÁ, Bela (Dr.)
Country: Czech Republic
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: f
Position: Vice-dean, head of Dpt of International Relations
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/russian
Work address: Charles University Prague-Social Sciences-International Relations-Faculty of Social Sciences, U kríze 8, 158 00 Prague 5, Czech Republic
Tel: +420/251080278 E-mail: plechanovova@fsv.cuni.cz

Publications in European Affairs: 

Courses on European Integration: European Union – development of the Community I & II (Postgraduate); Introduction to the European Integration (Undergraduate); European Integration after WWII (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 2.1.1 / 2.1.2

PODRAZA, Andrzej (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Spoken languages: pol/eng/fre
Work address: Catholic University of Lublin-Faculty of Social Sciences-Chair of Political Science-Al. Raclawickie 14, 20-950 Lublin, Poland Tel: (+48 81) 4453347 Fax: (+48 81) 5257958 E-mail: andrzej.podraza@kul.lublin.pl

Publications in European Affairs: 
European Union, Lublin 1999; Polish; a textbook; Treaty of Nice, Lublin 2001, Polish, a book; EU Eastern Enlargement
Alphabetical List

195


Courses on European Integration: European Integration, 60 hours; previously a Jean Monnet permanent course; European Security, 30 hours; previously a Jean Monnet module (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Law and European Integration (Undergraduate); Internal Market (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.20 / 5.5 / 6.2

POGGIOLINI, Ilaria (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1958
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/spa/ita/fre
Work address: Università Degli Studi Di Pavia-Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia-Dipartimento di Studi Storici e Geografici-Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche e Geografiche Tel: 00393355860462 Fax: 003 90382984744 E-mail: ilaria.poggioini@unipv.it Url: www.unipv.it


Courses on European Integration: Introduction to the History of International Relations (Undergraduate); History and historiography of European Integration since 1945 (Undergraduate); The challenges of European Cooperation since the 1970s (Postgraduate); An introduction to Archival research on International relations and European integration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Lectures on European Integration History at the Doctorate programme in the History of International Relations of the University of Florence (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.4
Porto, Manuel (Prof. Dr.)  
Country: Portugal  
Year of birth: 1943  
Sex: m  
Jean Monnet Chair  
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/ger/spa/ita  
Work address: Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade, 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal  
Tel: +351239 833451 Fax: +351826481  
E-mail: mporto@fd.uc.pt  
Url: www.fd.uc.pt  

Publications in European Affairs:  

Research activities: Regional Integration and Globalization; Tax Harmonization.  

Courses on European Integration: Curso de Estudos Europeus, Faculdade de Direito (Postgraduate); Master in European Studies, Faculdade de Letras (Postgraduate); Mestrado em Integração Europeia, Faculdade de Economia (Postgraduate).  

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Doutoramento em Integração Europeia, Universidade Católica (Postgraduate); Mestrado em Gestão e políticas ambientais, integração regional, Universidade de Aveiro (Postgraduate).  

Subject fields: 4.6 / 4.9 / 5.10 / 5.11 / 5.13  

Potemkina, Olga (Dr.)  
Country: Russia  
Year of birth: 1954  
Sex: f  
Position: Head of the European integration Division  
Spoken languages: eng  
Work address: Mgimo-International Relations-European Integration Chair-Moscow  
Tel: 74956921113 Fax: 74952004298  
E-mail: olga_potemkina@mail.ru  
Url: www.ieras.ru  

Publications in European Affairs:  

Courses on European Integration: European Union and Russia: Introductory course (Undergraduate); EU Enlargement and Russia’s Interests (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.21 / 4.22 / 5.2 / 5.7 / 6.2

PRAUSSELLO, Franco (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1939
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre/ger/spa
Work address: Genoa-Italy-Political Sciences-DISEFIN-University of Genoa- I 16100 Largo Zecca 8-14 Tel: ++390102099 011 Fax: ++390102099071 E-mail: prauss@unige.it Url: http://www.unige.it/jean-monnet


Research activities: Director of an ongoing JM Research Programme with the Universities of Genoa,Athens, Cyprus, Rabat, Tunis, Cairo: "Sustainable development and adjustment in the MEDA countries following the EU enlargement” (2004-2006).

Courses on European Integration: “Economic Policies in EU and Enlargement”, JM course (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 5.8 / 6.2 / 7.0 / 7.2

PRIDHAM, Geoffrey (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair: yes
Spoken languages: eng/ita/slo/ger/spa/lav/fre/ru
Work address: University of Bristol – Department of Politics-10, Priory Road, Bristol BS8 1TU Tel: 0044-117-9738131 Fax: 0044-117-9732133 E-mail: g.pridham@bristol.ac.uk Url: www.bristol.ac.uk

Research activities: Fellowship from (UK) Economic & Social Research Council (ESRC) for 2004-7

Subject fields: 3.0 / 3.1 / 5.2 / 5.6 / 6.2
QIAN, Yunchun (Dr.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences – European Studies Centre-7/622 Huai Hai Rd.(M),200020 Tel: (86 21) 53060606 Ext.2468 Fax: (86 21)53063814 E-mail: qyc@sass.org.cn
Publications in European Affairs:
Sub-"Core Periphery" Patter and Regional Balance Development, Shanghai Yuandong Press, April, 2003; On the Relationship of Efficiency and Equity in the Process of European Integration, European Studies, No.4, 2005; On the Characteristics, the causes, the difficulties for reforming of Social policies of France, World Economy Studies, No. 10, 2004
Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.3 / 4.9

QINHUA, Yao (Prof. Dr.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Position: Director
Spoken languages: eng/fre/chinese
Work address: Shanghai Academy of Social Since-Institute of Eurasian Studies-Department of European Studies-7/622, Huai Hai Zhonglu, Shanghai 200020, P. R. China Tel: (86-21) 6384 0005, 53060606-2205 Fax: (86-21) 63840005 E-mail: yqh@sass.org.cn Url: http://www.sass.org.cn/
Publications in European Affairs:
Courses on European Integration:
The History of Europe (Postgraduate); The Study on European Affairs (Postgraduate); The Theories and Practice of European Integration (Postgraduate); The Theories of International Relations (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.3 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.10

QUADROS FONSECA, Maria Inês (Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1979
Sex: f
Position: Maitrise en Droit Européen et Assistante Universitaire à la Faculté de Droit de l’Université Catolique Portugaise.

Spoken languages: eng/fre/por

Work address: Universidade Católica Portuguesa-Faculdade de Direito – Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Faculdade de Direito – Escola de Lisboa, Palma de Cima – 1649-023 Lisboa Tel: 21 370 36 00 Fax: 21 388 25 54 E-mail: inesquadros@sapo.pt

Courses on European Integration: European Union Law (Undergraduate); European Union Law II – Economic and Monetary Union (Undergraduate).

Research activities: La fonction subjective de la compétence pré-judicielle de la Cour de Justice des Communautés Européennes.

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.5

QUADROS, Fausto de (Prof. Dr.)

Country: Portugal

Year of birth: 1944

Sex: m


Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: por/ger/fre/eng/spa/ita

Work address: Instituto Europeu da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade, 1649-014 Lisboa, Portugal Tel: +351-21 3703600 Fax: 351-21 3882554 E-mail: instituto-europeu@mail.fd.ul.pt Url: www.fd.ul.pt


**Courses on European Integration:** Droit de l’Union Européenne I (Undergraduate); Droit de l’Union Européenne II – Contentieux Communautaire (Undergraduate); Droit Institutionnel de l’Union Européenne (LLM) (Postgraduate); L’Européanisation des Droits Administratifs nationaux (PhD) (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** La subsidiarité dans le Droit de l’Union Européenne, Faculté de Droit de l’Université Robert Schuman, Strasbourg, Institut d’Hautes Etudes Européennes (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 2.5 / 2.5.1 / 6.0 / 7.1

**Quelhas, José Manuel** (Dr.)

**Country:** Portugal

**Year of birth:** 1966

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Assistant Teacher

**Spoken languages:** por/fre/eng/spa

**Work address:** Legal-Economic Sciences, Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra, Pátio da Universidade 3004-545 Coimbra, Portugal Tel: +351 239 859 801/02 Fax: +351 239 823 353 E-mail: jquelhas@fd.uc.pt

**Url:** http://woc.uc.pt/fduc/


**Courses on European Integration:** Post-Graduation Course In European Studies – Discipline: *Fiscal Policy and Tax Harmonization*.

**Subject fields:** 2.1.7 / 2.7 / 4.1.5 / 6.2
RADAELLI, Claudio M. (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ita/fre
Work address: Exeter-Humanities and Social Sciences-Political Science-Amory Building, Exeter EX4 4RJ, Devon, UK Tel: 01392 263176 E-mail: c.radaelli@ex.ac.uk Url: http://www.huss.exeter.ac.uk/politics/index.htm
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: New modes of governance (FP six); Evaluating impact assessment (FP six); Intune (FP Six); European network for better regulation (FP six)
Courses on European Integration: European Union Public Policy (Postgraduate); European Political Integration (Postgraduate); Comparative Government: The Politics of the EU (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.5 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 7.0

RAIZER BORGES, Valesca (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Brazil
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: f
Spoken languages: por/fre/eng/spa
Work address: Universidade Federal Espírito Santo- Direito - Direito Internacional – Av. Hugo Musso, nº 588, Praia da Costa, Vila Velha, Espírito Santo Brasil, CEP 29.101.280 Tel: 5527329 94416 Fax: 552733292149 E-mail: vraizer@uol.com.br
Courses on European Integration: Gurpo deb Estudos sobre Mercosul e União Européia (Undergraduate); Seminário sobre Integração Econômica no curso sobre Direito Público (Postgraduate); Aula Direito de Integração Mestrado em Direito (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Seminário sobre Integração Econômica e Direito de Empresa (Postgraduate); Seminário sobre Direito Público e a Intenacionalização do Estado (Postgraduate); Curso sobre A Ordem Econômica Internacional (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.4 / 4.1

RANGEL DE MESQUITA, Maria José (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: f
Spoken languages: por/fre/eng/ita/ger
Work address: University of Lisbon (Universidade De Lisboa) – Faculty of Law (Faculdade de Direito) – Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Lisboa, Alameda da Universidade, 1649-014 Lisboa Tel: (+351) 217984819 Fax: (+351) 217950303 E-mail: mjrmesquita@mail.fd.ul.pt Url: http://www.fd.ul.pt
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: EULATIN II – Europa Latinoamérica Integración Regional, Parte II.
Courses on European Integration: Direito Comunitário (European Union Law) (Undergraduate); Direito Comunitário II (European Union Law II) (Undergraduate); Direito Institucional da União Europeia (Institutional law of the European Union) (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 4.1.3 / 6.1
REDMOND, John (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Birmingham-Social Sciences-Polsis, European Research Institute (ERI), University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham, B15 2TT Tel: 0121 414 6519 Fax: 0121 414 3497 E-mail: johnredmond33@hotmail.com Url: www.bham.ac.uk/POLSIS/
Publications in European Affairs:
Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1999).

**Courses on European Integration:** Political Economy of European Integration (Undergraduate); Economics of the EU (Postgraduate); Politics of the EU (Postgraduate); Advanced Topics in European Integration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 5.0 / 5.8 / 5.9 / 6.2

**Rhinard, Mark** (Dr.)
**Country:** Sweden
**Year of birth:** 1973
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/spa/swe

**Work address:** Swedish National Defence College – Drottning Kristinas väg 37, Box 27035, 102 51 Stockholm, Sweden
Tel: +46 8 5534 2709 Fax: +46 8 5534 2700 E-mail: mark.rhinard@ui.se

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Creating Crisis Management Capacity in a Security European Union.

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Committees and Comitology in the European Union (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.20 / 6.0

**Ribeiro, Maria Manuela Tavares** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Portugal
**Year of birth:** 1946
**Sex:** f
**Position:** Directrice Maitrise Études sur l’Europe: l’Europe les visions de l’autre et Coordénatrice Nationale du Master in European Studies

**Spoken languages:** por/fre/spa/eng/ita

**Work address:** Coimbra-Lettres-Histoire-Faculté de Lettres – Université de Coimbra 3004 – 530 Coimbra Portugal
Tel: 00351 239 712799 ou 00351 91 7300265 E-mail: mtribeiro@gmx.net

**Publications in European Affairs:**
‘A Europa dos Intelectuais nos


Courses on European Integration: Génèse et évolution de l’idée d’Europe (Postgraduate); Tensions et conflits dans l’espace européen (Postgraduate); Architecture politique de l’Union Européenne (Postgraduate); Histoire de l’unification européenne (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Portugal, Europe et l’Atlantique – Master in European Studies Le processus de l’intégration européenne – Module Spécialisé à l’Université de Coimbra (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 1.3 / 2.1

RICHET, Xavier (Prof. Dr.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng

Work address: Université Sorbonne Nouvelle-LEA 13, rue de Santeuil, 75005 Paris Tel: +33 143293827 Fax: +33 143293827 E-mail: xavier.richet@univ-paris3.fr Url: www.univ-paris3.fr


Research activities: La délocalisation des firmes françaises en Hongrie, Roumanie, Slovaquie.

Courses on European Integration: Economie industrielle européenne (Undergraduate);
Economie internationale. Une perspective européennne Transition, élargissement, intégration, coopération (Postgraduate); Stratégie des firmes multinationales européennes dans l’Europe élargie (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economie de l’intégration européenne, Université de Nice (Postgraduate); EU Integration & Enlargment, Wuhan university, PR of China (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.4 / 5.2 / 5.10 / 6.2

RIDEAU, Joël (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1939
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ita
Work address: Nice – Sophia Antipolis-IDPD-Droit public-IDPD villa Monique, 39 av. Emile Henriot, 06 050 Nice Cedex 1 Tel: 0033 4 92 15 71 92 Fax: 0033 4 92 15 71 97 E-mail: rideau@unice.fr


Research activities: Groupe de recherches transnational Jean Monnet Les principes innovateurs de la Constitution européenne (Bologne, Bruxelles, Nice).

Courses on European Integration: Contentieux communautaire (Undergraduate) Droit institutionnel de l’Union européenne (Postgraduate) Contentieux communautaire des affaires (Postgraduate) Droit européen des droits de l’homme (Postgraduate)

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Aspects juridiques des relations extérieures de l’Union européenne Master Droit communautaire et relations Maghreb Europe Faculté des sciences juridiques Tunis (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.5

RIOSECO VASQUEZ, Alberto (Prof.)
Country: Chile
Year of birth: 1916
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/spa
Work address: De Chile-Derecho-Deerecho Internacional-Av. Santa maría 076 Providencia, Santiago, Chile, Providencia 2145 Depto 603 Tel: 2317731 E-mail: albertorioseco@entelchile.net

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
Derecho Comunitario Y De La Integracion (Undergraduate); Derecho Comunitario y de la integracion (Postgraduate).

RITTBERGER, Volker (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1941
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Tübingen-Social Sciences-Political Science-University of Tübingen – Center for International Relations – Institute of Political Science – Melanchthonstrasse 36, D-72074 Tübingen, Germany Tel: +49-7071-292417 E-mail: volker.rittberger@uni-tuebingen.de Url: www.uni-tuebingen.de/uni/ib

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU-Europa in der internationalen Politik (Postgraduate); Internationale Organisationen – Politik und Geschichte/International Organizations – Politics and History (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

RODIN, Sinisa (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Croatia
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/ita/croatian
Work address: University of Zagreb-Law-European Law-Trg m. Tita 14, HR-10000 Zagreb, Croatia Tel: ++385-1-4895-753 Fax: ++385-1-4895-702 E-mail: srodin@inet.hr Url: http://eu.pravo.hr

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU-Europa in der internationalen Politik (Postgraduate); Internationale Organisationen – Politik und Geschichte/International Organizations – Politics and History (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

RODIN, Sinisa (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Croatia
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/ita/croatian
Work address: University of Zagreb-Law-European Law-Trg m. Tita 14, HR-10000 Zagreb, Croatia Tel: ++385-1-4895-753 Fax: ++385-1-4895-702 E-mail: srodin@inet.hr Url: http://eu.pravo.hr

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU-Europa in der internationalen Politik (Postgraduate); Internationale Organisationen – Politik und Geschichte/International Organizations – Politics and History (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

RODIN, Sinisa (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Croatia
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/ita/croatian
Work address: University of Zagreb-Law-European Law-Trg m. Tita 14, HR-10000 Zagreb, Croatia Tel: ++385-1-4895-753 Fax: ++385-1-4895-702 E-mail: srodin@inet.hr Url: http://eu.pravo.hr

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU-Europa in der internationalen Politik (Postgraduate); Internationale Organisationen – Politik und Geschichte/International Organizations – Politics and History (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

RODIN, Sinisa (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Croatia
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ger/ita/croatian
Work address: University of Zagreb-Law-European Law-Trg m. Tita 14, HR-10000 Zagreb, Croatia Tel: ++385-1-4895-753 Fax: ++385-1-4895-702 E-mail: srodin@inet.hr Url: http://eu.pravo.hr

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU-Europa in der internationalen Politik (Postgraduate); Internationale Organisationen – Politik und Geschichte/International Organizations – Politics and History (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

Research activities: MATRA Multi-Country Project: the Impact of Accession on the National Legal Orders of the Candidate Countries (Project coordinated by the Asser Institute, the Hague); National Research Project: Legal Convergence, Legal Culture and Access to the EU – The Public Law Dimension.

Courses on European Integration: European Public Law (Undergraduate); Internal Market of the EU (Undergraduate) Jean Monnet Module; Constitutional Law of the EU (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Fundamental Rights in EU (University of Zadar, Croatia) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 5.6

Rognoni Vercelli, Cinzia (Prof.)

Country: Italy

Year of birth: 1954

Sex: f

Spoken languages: ita/dan

Work address: Pavia-Humanities-Scienze Storiche e Geografiche-Piazza del Lino, 1, 27100 Pavia

Tel: 0382984735 Fax: 0382 504744 E-mail: eurofed@unipv.it

Url: http://www.unipv.it

Publications in European Affairs:

Storia e percorsi del federalismo. L’eredità di Carlo Cattaneo (a cura di e in collaborazione con Daniela Preda), Bologna, Il Mulino, 2005, 2 tomi, pp. 1377.;

L’Europa nel nuovo ordine internazionale (a cura di e in collaborazione con Salvatore Aloisio), Bari, Cacucci editore, 2005, pp. 430.;

Dalla Resistenza all’Europa. Il mondo di Luciano BOLis, TCP, Pavia, 2001, pp. 383

Research activities: The role of political, economic and social forces in the outlining of an European Constitution project from the Ad Hoc Assembly to the European Convention (Ministero dell’Istruzione, dell’Università e della Ricerca).

Courses on European Integration: The roots of federalism in the construction of European unification (European Module Action Jean Monnet).
Rollet, Philippe (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: m
Position: Vice président Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/eng
Work address: Sciences Et Technologies Lille-Sciences économiques et sociales – Bâtiment SH2, Faculté SES, 59 655 Villeneuve d’Ascq Tel: 032033 6344 E-mail: philippe.rollet@univ-lille1.fr
Publications in European Affairs: La croissance économique.
Courses on European Integration: Intégration économique européenne, master recherche, Espace Européen, économique et social (Postgraduate); Intégration économique européenne, master (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: politiques économiques et l’intégration européenne, Institut d’Etudes Politiques, Lille (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 7.0

Rosaria Marina, Arena
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1981
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/spa/ita
Work address: University of Siena-faculty of Political Science-Di. Gips-Viale della Famiglia Azzarello, n. 4/5 Villa San Giovanni (RC) Tel: 349 6125414 E-mail: arenaromina@yahoo.it
Research activities: European development cooperation policy (1972-2000).
Courses on European Integration: History of the European integration (Undergraduate); Master in European studies the processus of building Europe (I AND III module) (Postgraduate); Phd in History of federalism and european integration (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Master in European studies the processus of building Europe (II module) (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.2 / 4.14 / 5.12 / 5.1

Rothacher, Albrecht (Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m
Position: Counsellor
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Munich Business School Argentinierstr. 26/10 A 1040 Wien Tel: 0043/1/5058411-13 Fax: 0043/1/5058 4117 E-mail: albrecht.rothacher@cec.eu.int
Publications in European Affairs: 

Courses on European Integration: European Economic Integration (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 5.1 / 5.2 / 6.2

---

**Rovná, Lenka Anna** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Czech Republic

**Year of birth:** 1955

**Sex:** f

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** cze/eng/ger/russian

**Work address:** Charles University-Faculty of Social Sciences-Department of W European Studies-Rytírská 31, Praha 1, Czech Republic Tel: 22161 0207 Fax: 221610204 E-mail: rovna@fsv.cuni.cz Url: www.fsv.cuni.cz

**Research activities:** CONSENT, Wider Europe, Deeper Integration?, 6th framework Program; IGCNet, EULEIT.

**Courses on European Integration:** British Politics and the EU (Postgraduate); West European Politics and Society (Postgraduate); Different Aspects of European Integration, Diploma seminars for Ma and PhD students (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 6.0 / 6.1

---

**Rozgonyi, Ibolya** (Prof.)

**Country:** Hungary

**Year of birth:** 1954

**Sex:** f

**Position:** Head of European Study Center

**Spoken languages:** eng/hun/russian

**Work address:** College of Nyíregyháza-Economics-Political Sciences-31/b Sóstói út Nyíregyháza Hungary 4400 Tel: (36) 42-599-400/2178 Fax: (36) 42-402-485 E-mail: rozgi@nyf.hu Url: www.nyf.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:**
*European Integration and Roma Minority Research and Training in the Field of Roma Culture Institutional System of the European Union.*

**Research activities:** Minority Policies of the EU Policies of the EU.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU-institutions (Undergraduate); European Union policies in general (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 2.5.2 / 5.2 / 6.2 / 7.0

---

**Runggaldier, Ulrich** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Austria

**Year of birth:** 1949

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ger/ita/eng

**Work address:** Wirtschaftsuniversität Wien –Unternehmen-
srecht, Arbeits-undSozialrecht-Institut für Arbeitsrecht und Sozialrecht, Althanstraße 39-45, A-1190 Wien Tel: 0043131336 4640 E-mail: ulrich.runggaldier@wu-wien.ac.at

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Courses on European Integration:** Europäisches Arbeits-und Sozialrecht 2002-2006 (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:**
Diritto del lavoro comunitario, Università degli Studi di Milano (Facoltà di giurisprudenza) 2004 Europäisches Arbeits-und Sozialrecht (Post-graduate) Lehrgang (Europäisches und internationales Wirtschaftsrecht), Schloss-Hofen 2005 (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.2 / 3.4 / 4.1 / 4.1.1 / 4.3

---

**Ruszkowski, Janusz** (Prof. Dr.)
**Country:** Poland
**Year of birth:** 1962
**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** pol/eng/ger/eng

**Work address:** University of Szczecin-Humanities-Institute of Politics and European Studies-ul. Krakowska 71/79, PL 70-017 Szczecin Tel: 0048 91 444 32 42 Fax: 0048 91 444 32 42 E-mail: janruoie@oczta.onet.pl Url: www.us.szcz.pl/politologia

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Intensive Programme (IP) of the European Union.

**Courses on European Integration:** Northern Dimension of the EU (Postgraduate); Eastern Dimension of the EU Institutions and Agencies of European Union
Justice and Home Affairs in the EU (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Institutions and Agencies of European Union (Postgraduate); The Baltic Integration (Postgraduate); Common Foreign and Security Policy of the EU (Undergraduate); Internal market of the EU (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.3 / 2.0 / 4.19 / 5.0

---

**Rynning, Sten** (Dr.)

**Country:** Denmark

**Year of birth:** 1967

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Director of Studies

**Spoken languages:** dan/eng/fre/russian

**Work address:** University of Southern Denmark-Faculty of Social Sciences-Department of Political Science-Campusvej 55, 5230 Odense M, Denmark Tel: +45 6550 2193 Fax: +45 6550 2280 E-mail: sry@sam.sdu.dk

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**NATO Renewed: The Power and Purpose of Transatlantic Relations** (Palgrave 2005).

**Research activities:** GARNET; COST

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

---

**Salmon, Trevor** (Prof.)

**Country:** United Kingdom

**Year of birth:** 1948

**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** eng

**Work address:** Aberdeen-Social Science-Politics and International Relations-Politics and International Relations, Edward Wright Building, Aberdeen University, Aberdeen AB24 3QY Tel: 01224 272080 E-mail: t.c.salmon@abdn.ac.uk Url: www.abdn.ac.uk/pir

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Research activities:** ESDP; Scotland and EU.

**Courses on European Integration:** International organisations in Europe (Undergraduate); Policy-making in the EU (Undergraduate); European security (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.19 / 4.20
SÁNDOR-SZALAY, Elisabeth (Prof.)

Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: f
Position: Dean, Head of Department
Spoken languages: ger/eng/hun/ita

Work address: University of Pécs-Faculty of Law and Political Sciences-International and European Law-H-7622 Pécs,48-as tér 1. Tel: 0036 72 215 148 E-mail: zsoka@ajk.pte.hu Url: www.law.pte.hu


Courses on European Integration: European Public Law (Undergraduate) Fundamental Rights and Freedoms in Europe (Undergraduate) Free movement of persons and services (Postgraduate) Foreign affairs and enlargement in the EU: Hungary’s accession (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Law – Institutions, Law System – at the University Babes-Bolyai, Faculty of Law, Cluj-Napoca (Romania) as a visiting professor (from the academic year 2004/2005 onwards) (Undergraduate); Legal Status of Persons in Europe – at the Babes-Bolyai University, Faculty of Law, Cluj-Napoca (Romania) as a visiting professor (from the academic year 2005/2006 onwards) (Postgraduate); Fundamental Freedoms of the EU – at the Karl-Franzens-University Graz (Austria), Faculty of Law as a visiting professor in the 2003/2004 academic year (in German) (Undergraduate); New legislative developments: Hungary in the EC – at the University Bayreuth (Germany), Faculty of Law, as visiting professor in the 1992/1993 academic year (in German) (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.3 / 4.1 / 4.15
SAUERNHEIMER, Karlhans (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/rum
Work address: Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz-Rechts- und Wirtschaftswissenschaften-Jakob-Welder-Weg 4, D-55128 Mainz Tel: 0049-(0)6131-39-22559 Fax: 0049-(0)6131-39-25527 E-mail: karlhans.sauernheimer@uni-mainz.de
Url: www.aussenwirtschaft.vwl.uni-mainz.de
Publications in European Affairs:
Ökonomische Fragen der Einführung der europäischen Währung, in Euro und Europa, Schriften der Johannes Gutenberg-Universität, Heft 10, 1998;
Theorie der Außenwirtschaft, 13. Auflage, München 1999, Kapitel 7 II;
Courses on European Integration: Theorie der Europäischen Integration (Postgraduate); Gelegentliche Seminare mit Themen aus der Europäischen Integrationstheorie (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.5 / 7.0

SAUNDERS, Caroline (Prof. Dr.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Lincoln-Commerce-Agribussness and economics research unit-Lincoln University, POBox 84, Canterbury, New Zealand Tel: 0064332 52811 Fax: 006433253847 E-mail: saunderc@lincoln.ac.nz
Url: www.lincoln.ac.nz/reu
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: NZ Centre for research on Europe.
Subject fields: 4.2 / 4.5 / 4.12 / 5.0 / 5.1

SCHEUER, Steen (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Spoken languages: dan/eng/ger
Work address: Roskilde-Social Sciences-Social Sciences-Roskilde University, House 23.2, PB Box 260, DK-4000 Roskilde, Denmark
Tel: +45 4674 2866 Fax: +45 4674 3081 E-mail: ss@ruc.dk
Url: http://www.ruc.dk/ssc_en/personale/vip/ss/

Publications in European Affairs:

Subject fields: 3.2 / 3.4

SCHWARZE, Jürgen (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/ita/fre
Work address: Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg – Abt. Europa – und Völkerrecht-Platz der Alten Synagoge 1, D-79098 Freiburg
Tel: ++49(0)761/203-2251 Fax: ++49(0)761/203-2234
E-mail: juergen.schwarze@jura.uni-freiburg.de
Url: http://www.jura.uni-freiburg.de/institute/ioeffr1/

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: Various projects

Courses on European Integration: Europarecht I Europarecht II Europäisches Verwaltungsrecht Europäisches Wirtschaftsrecht.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Various courses on European Integration.

Subject fields: 2.3
**SCHWOK, René** (Prof. Dr.)  
**Country:** Switzerland  
**Year of birth:** 1958  
**Sex:** m  
**Position:** Associated Professor  
**Spoken languages:** fre/eng/ger  
**Work address:** Geneva-Social Sciences-Political Science & European Institute-Institut européen de l’Université de Genève, 2 rue Jean-Daniel Colladon, 1204 Genève, Switzerland  
Tel: 00412 23798881  
E-mail: rene. schwok@politic.unige.ch  
Url: http://www.unige.ch/ieug/schwok.html  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
(Avec Nicolas Levrat).  
**Courses on European Integration:** Institutions et intégration européennes (Undergraduate); Science politique et intégration européenne (Postgraduate); Théories de l’intégration européenne (Postgraduate); Relations extérieures de l’Union européenne (Postgraduate).  
**Subject fields:** 5.0 / 5.3 / 5.4 / 7.0

**SCULLY, Roger** (Dr.)  
**Country:** United Kingdom  
**Year of birth:** 1970  
**Sex:** m  
**Spoken languages:** eng/welsh  
**Work address:** University of Wales, Aberystwyth-International Politics  
Tel: 44 (0)1970 622689  
Fax: 44 (0)1970 622709  
E-mail: rgs@aber.ac.uk  
Url: www.aber.ac.uk/inpwww/staff/  
**Publications in European Affairs:**  
**Courses on European Integration:** MSc in European Politics (Postgraduate); BSc Econ in Eu-
SEIDELMANN, Reimund (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1944
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/fre/eng
Work address: Justus-Liebig-University Giessen-Social and Cultural Sciences-Institut of Political Science-Karl-Gloeckner-Str. 21 E, D-35394 Giessen, Germany Tel: 0049-641-9923130 Fax: 0049-641-9923149 E-mail: reimund.seidelmann@sowi.uni-giessen.de Url: www.uni-giessen.de

Publications in European Affairs: Publications on EU-non-European regions relations, foreign policy of the EU, EU’s peace, security, and defense policies.
Research activities: Chairman Ac.Board, EU-China European Studies Centre Programme (ESCP); Coordinator, EU-Network of European Studies in Asia (NESCA)Research Dialogue; Member, GARNET Network of Excellence.

Courses on European Integration: frequent courses for undergraduates, graduates, and Ph. D.’s at the University of Giessen; frequent courses for graduates (Master Programme) at the Institut d’Etudes Européennes ULB, Bruxelles (Postgraduate) frequent courses for graduates (Master Programme) at the Institut of European Studies Macao and other universities.

SHAW, Jo (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger
Work address: Edinburgh-Law – School of Law, University of Edinburgh, Old College, South Bridge, Edinburgh, EH8 9YL, UK Tel: +44 131 650 9587 Fax: +44 131 650 6317 E-mail: jo.shaw@ed.ac.uk Url: http://www.law.ed.ac.uk/

Research activities: Transnational Political Parties and the European Constitution; The Transfor-

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 3.1 / 4.15 / 6.1

**Shikova, Ingrid** (Prof. Dr.)  
**Country:** Bulgaria  
**Year of birth:** 1949  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** bul/fre/russian  
**Work address:** Sofia University-Faculty of Philosophy-European Studies-Bvd. Tzarigradsko shosse 125, bloc 2, Sofia 1113 Bulgaria  
Tel: 3592 8739796 Fax: 3592 8739796  
E-mail: ingrid@evropa.bg  
Url: http://www.uni-sofia.bg/

**Publications in European Affairs:**  
*European Union – History, Institutions, Policies, Bulgarian, textbook ; The Convention for the Future of Europe – Co-ordination of the Economic policy, Bulgarian (book); Preparation for participation in the EU Structural funds, Bulgarian (article).*

**Research activities:** Democratic citizenship in school; Preparation of Bulgaria for participation in the Structural funds.

**Courses on European Integration:** Policies of the European Union (Undergraduate); Policies of the European Union (Postgraduate); European programmes and projects (Undergraduate); European programmes and projects (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Introduction in European Integration (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.3 / 4.0 / 4.9 / 6.2

**Shivergueva, Margarita** (Prof. Dr.)  
**Country:** Bulgaria  
**Year of birth:** 1955  
**Sex:** f  
**Jean Monnet Chair**  
**Spoken languages:** fre/bul/russian  
**Work address:** New Bulgarian University-Political Science-European Integration-21, Montevideo, Str., Sofia 1618, Bulgaria  
Tel: +359 2 8110 621 Fax: +359 2 8110 260  
E-mail: mshivergeva@yahoo.com  
Url: www.nbu.bg

**Research activities:** Programme Socrates-Erasmus 3 (Thematic Network).Atelier.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Integration, European Economic policy (Undergraduate) Economic and Monetary Union. Economic Aspects. (Postgraduate) Single European Market and Common European Policies (Postgraduate) Social and Economic Costs and Ben-
efits of the Integration of the Bulgaria in the EU (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Introduction to the European Integration (Undergraduate); Gradual reforms of the EU’s regional policy (Postgraduate); EU Budget Reform (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.4 / 5.8 / 6.2

**SHOJI, Katsuhiro** (Prof.)

**Country:** Japan

**Year of birth:** 1957

**Sex:** m

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** eng/japanese

**Work address:** Keio University-Law School – Mita 2-15-45, Minato-ku, Tokyo, 108-8345 Japan Tel: +81-3-5418-6409 Fax: +81-3-5418-6584 E-mail: eushoji@ls.keio.ac.jp Url: http://www.ls.keio.ac.jp/

**Publications in European Affairs:** *Introduction to European Union Law*, Iwanami-Shoten, Tokyo, 2003 (Japanese); *Substantive Law of European Union*, Iwanami-Shoten, Tokyo, 2003 (Japanese); *The EU and the citizenry*, Keio University Press, Tokyo, 2005 (co-editor and co-author) (Japanese).

**Research activities:** Research on Constitutional Pluralism in the EU and Beyond, 2005-2008; Research on Comparison of the roles and the limits of International Organisations and the EU, 2005; Research on the free movement of capital and financial regulations in the EU, 2002-2005.

**Courses on European Integration:** EU Internal Market Law (Postgraduate); EU Law Workshop (Seminar) (Postgraduate); Special Study on EU Law (Postgraduate); Introduction to EU Law (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** EU Law and the WTO (Postgraduate); EU Cooperation in JHA Fields (Postgraduate); EU Internal Market Law (Postgraduate); International Organisations and the EU (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4 / 2.1

**SHOPOV, Vladimir** (Mr)

**Country:** Bulgaria

**Year of birth:** 1970

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** eng/eng/bul

**Work address:** Sofia University-Philosophy-Politics-Tzar Ivan Assen II Street, N 66, 1124 Sofia Tel: 00359-887-630770 E-mail: vladimir.shopo@icloud.com
Courses on European Integration: Comparative European Politics (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 3.0 / 3.1 / 6.0 / 6.2

SHORE, Cris (Prof.)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1959
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/ita/fre
Work address: University of Auckland-Arts-Anthropology-10 Symonds Street, Private Bag 92019, Auckland, New Zealand
Tel: ++64 9 373 7599 Fax: ++64 9 373 7441 E-mail: c.shore@auckland.ac.nz Url: www.arts.auckland.ac.nz

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: European Association of Social Anthropologists – Europeanist Network.
Courses on European Integration: Selected Themes in the Anthropology of Europe (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1.2 / 4.0 / 4.16 / 7.0

SIRONI, Michela (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: f
Position: Présidente
Spoken languages: ita/fre
Work address: Verona-Economie-sciences économiques-Università di Verona – Facoltà di Economia, Via dell’Artiglierie 19, I-37129 Verona Tel: 00390 458028244 E-mail: michela.sironi@univr.it

Courses on European Integration: Economia dell’integrazione europea (Postgraduate); Organizzazioni economiche internazionali (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.11 / 6.0 / 6.1

SJURSEN, Helene (Dr.)
Country: Norway
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/norwegian
Work address: Oslo – Social Sciences – Arena Centre for Eu-
Publications in European Affairs:

- ‘Normative power Europe: How can this be?’ Journal of European Public Policy, Special Issues, 2, 13, 2006;
- The United States, Western Europe and the Polish Crisis. International Relations in the Second Cold War, Palgrave, Basingstoke, 2003.


Subject fields: 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 6.2

Skak, Mette Skak (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Denmark
Year of birth: 1956
Sex: f
Spoken languages: dan/eng/ger/russian/
Work address: University of Aarhus – Political Science-Universitetsparken, Bldg. 1332, DK – 8000 Aarhus C. Tel: (+45) 89 42 12 80 Fax: (+45) 86 13 98 39 E-mail: msk@ps.au.dk Url: www.ps.au.dk/

Publications in European Affairs:
The Mismatch of Russia and the EU as Actors in a Globalized World; Presentation by Mette Skak, University of Aarhus, Denmark for the conference «Russia and the European Union after Enlargement: New Prospects and Problems», Oct. 7th 2005, Faculty of International Relations, Sankt Petersburg State University; The Mismatch of the European Union and Russia (paper, October 2005); The Logic of Foreign and security policy change in Russia (book chapter, 2005).

Research activities: The Challenge from BRIC (:Brazil, Russia, India, and China) as Globalization Contexts for Denmark. Research on the Cold War and Stalin (an informal network).

Courses on European Integration: International Organizations (UN, EU, and NATO in particular) (Undergraduate); Jean Monnet lectures on European Integration; Integration dynamics of the EU; the EU as a security policy actor.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.7
ŠLOSARCÍK, Ivo (Dr.)
Country: Czech Republic
Year of birth: 1974
Sex: m
Position: Deputy Head of Department of European Studies
Spoken languages: eng/cze/slo/pol/fre
Work address: Charles University In Prague- Faculty of Social Sciences- Dept. of European Studies- Rytiraska 31, Praha 1, CZ-110 00, Czech Republic
Tel: +420.604.280.374 Fax: +420.221.610.204 E-mail: islosarcik@europeum.org
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: CONNEX and CONSENT.
Courses on European Integration: Legal Framework of the European Integration (Postgraduate); Legal Framework of the European Policies (Postgraduate); Introduction into European and International Law (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Legal System (Postgraduate); Comitology and Decision-Making in the European Union (Postgraduate); Central Europe, European Integration and NATO (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 4.21 / 6.0

SMISMANS, Stijn (Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1971
Sex: m
Spoken languages: dut/eng/ita/fre
Work address: University of Trento- Sociology-Sociology and Social Research-Via Verdi 26, 38100 Trento, Italy
Tel: 00390 4611444 E-mail: stijn.smismans@soc.unitn.it
Url: http://users.pandora.be/stijnsmismans
Publications in European Affairs:
Law, Legitimacy and European

Research activities: CIVGOV (Civil Society and European Governance, FP5); NEWGOV (New Modes of Governance, FP 6, Legal Task Force and CISONANCE project); New governance and European Industrial Relations (European Foundation for Living and Working Conditions).

Courses on European Integration: European Law (Undergraduate) European Industrial Relations (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.6 / 2.1.9 / 3.2 / 3.4 / 4.3

Smith, Karen (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/ita/fre


Research activities: Participation in several European Commission funded networks/projects including: CONSENT – FORNET – Challenge GARNET.

Courses on European Integration: The EU in the World (Postgraduate); International Politics of EU Enlargement (Postgraduate); Europe’s Institutional Order (Undergraduate); European International Politics (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The European Union in the International System (European online academy).

Subject fields: 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0

Snyder, Francis (Prof. Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/spa/por

Work address: London School of Economics-Law-Professor Francis Snyder, Department of Law, London School of Eco-
nomics, Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, England Tel: +44-20-7955-7266 Fax: +44-20-7955-7366 E-mail: f.g.snyder@lse.ac.uk Url: www.francis-snyder.org

Publications in European Affairs:
- Snyder (ed. with Mahiou), Food Security and Food Safety (E.J. Brill for The Hague Academy of International Law, Leiden, 2006) c1200 pp;

Research activities:
- EU-China-WTO Research Seminar Series Network;
- EU External Relations and China

Courses on European Integration:
- Globalisation, Regulation and Governance (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university:
- EU External Relations Law (Peking University) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.2 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 5.10

SONG, Xinning (Prof. Dr.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m

Position: Director
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/chinese
Work address: Renmin University of China-School of International Studies-Centre for European Studies-59 Zhongguancun Street, Beijing 100872, China Tel: 8610 62512824 Fax: 8610 62511232 E-mail: xnsong@cesruc.org Url: http://www.cesruc.org

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities:
- The Impact of EU Enlargement on European Integration and Global Political Economy/ EU-China ESCP Political Economy of European Integration/ Ministry of Education, PRC.

Courses on European Integration:
- Political Economy of European Integration (Postgraduate)
- The EU Foreign Policy and External Relations Comparative Regional Integration (Postgraduate)
- The EU Enlargement and Global
Political Economy (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.19 / 5.0 / 5.10 / 6.2 / 7.0

**Soós, Edit** (Dr.)
**Country:** Hungary
**Year of birth:** 1962
**Sex:** f
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre/hun/russian

**Work address:** Sueged-Faculty of law-Dept. of Political Science-6722. Szeged, Attila U. 11. Tel: +36-62-544000 E-mail: soos@polit.u-szeged.hu

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Courses on European Integration:** Regions of Europe; Local governments in the EU. Decision-making in the EU

**Subject fields:** 2.7 / 5.6 / 6.2 / 7.2

**SOTTE, Franco** (Prof.)
**Country:** Italy
**Year of birth:** 1947
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** ita/eng/fre

**Work address:** Politecnica Delle Marche – Ancona – Economics – Piazzale Martelli, 8, 60121 ANCONA (Italy) Tel: +39-071-2207117 Fax: +39-071-2207118 E-mail: f.sotte@univpm.it Url: www.sotte.it

**Publications in European Affairs:**
- SOTTE F. (2004), «From CAP to CARPE: the state of the question», Introductory Invited Paper to the 87° EAAE Seminar

**Research activities:** Co-ordinator and scientific expert responsible for the European research project.

**Courses on European Integration:** Economia del Territorio / Regional Economics (Undergraduate); Economia e Politica Agraria / Agricultural Economics and Policy (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.2 / 4.9 / 5.6

**SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio** (Prof.)
**Country:** Italy
**Year of birth:** 1944
**Sex:** m
**Jean Monnet Chair**
**Spoken languages:** ita/eng/fre

**Work address:** Salerno-Economia-Scienze Economiche E
Spaventa, Eleanor (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1972
Sex: f
Position: Professor
Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng
Work address: University of Birmingham – School of Law – Dr Eleanor Spaventa, School of Law, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 2 TT UK Tel: 0044 (0)121 4147 501 Fax: 0044 (0)121 4143585 E-mail: e.spaventa@bham.ac.uk
Courses on European Integration:
- Legal Foundations of the EU (Undergraduate);
- Law of the European Union (Undergraduate);
- Law of the Internal Market (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Fundamental Rights in the EU (University of Cambridge) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.3 / 2.4 / 4.21

Stadlmeier, Sigmar (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Position: Deputy head of department
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng/ita/russian
Work address: Johannes Kepler Universität Linz-Law-European Union Law and Public International Law-Altenbergerstrasse 69, A-4040 Linz Tel: +43-732-2468-8274 Fax: +43-732-2468-8368 E-mail: sigmar.stadlmeier@jku.at Url: http://www.jku.at
Research activities: Österreichisches und internationales Luftfahrtrecht. Textsammlung und Kommentierung (Institut für Luftfahrtrecht, www. luftfahrtrecht.at) Legal Convergence, Accession to the EU and Legal Culture – Public Law Dimension (University of Zagreb, Prof. Sinisa Rodin).
Courses on European Integration:
- Europarecht (Undergraduate);
- Europarecht: Binnenmarkt Undergraduate, Postgraduate
- Europarecht: Wettbewerbsrecht;
- Übung Europarecht: Case Law des EuGH (Undergraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university:
Einführung in den Binnenmarkt (Postgraduate) Einführung in das Europarecht (Postgraduate) Case Law zum Binnenmarkt (Postgraduate) Ten Years After: The Dynamics of Integration.

Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.6 / 4.11 / 4.19

STAWARSKA, Renata (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1948
Sex: f
Position: Director of the European Centre
Spoken languages: eng/fre/pol/russian

Work address: University of Economics – Management – International Relations-Powstanców Wlkp Street 16, 61-895 Poznan; Poland
Tel: +48 61 854 33 20 Fax: +48 61 854 33 21 E-mail: renata.stawarska@ae.poznan.pl
Url: http://www.ae.poznan.pl/

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Lecture and seminars on ‘Theory and Practice of Economic Integration’ (Postgraduate); Lecture on Contemporary Problems of the World Economy (Postgraduate); Lecture on the External Relations of the EU (Postgraduate); Lecture on Foreign Policy of Poland (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.7 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 5.0 / 7.0

STEFANOU, Constantin (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/gre

Work address: University of London-School of Advanced Study-Institute of Advanced Legal Studies-Charles Chlore House, 17 Russell Square, London WC1B 5DR
Tel: +44 207 8625867 Fax: +44 2078625855
E-mail: constantin.stefanou@sas.ac.uk Url: http://ials.sas.ac.uk/about/staff/stefanou.htm

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: Jean Monnet MA module, «Theories of European Integration» (Postgraduate); Jean Monnet MA Course, «Legislating for EU membership and accession» (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1 / 2.5 / 4.21 / 6.0 / 7.0

Steiner, Tommy (Mr)
Country: Israel
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/hebrew
Work address: Idc Herzliya-Lauder School of Government-Institute for Policy and Strategy-PO Box 167, Herzliya 46150, Israel Tel: +972-9-9527389 Fax: +972-9-9527310 E-mail: tsteiner@idc.ac.il Url: www.idc.ac.il/ips

Subject fields: 5.0 / 5.2 / 5.8 / 7.2

STEINHOUSE, Adam (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1963
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre

Work address: National School of Government-Policy Making and Government-School of European Studies-National School of Government, 11 Belgrave Road, London SW1V 1RB, UK
Tel: 01344-634407 Fax: 01344-634451 E-mail: adam.steinhouse@nationalschool.gsi.gov.uk Url: www.nationalschool.gov.uk

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Introduction to the EU: overview and institutions EU Negotiating and Chairing Skills EU Justice and Home Affairs Preparing for the Presidency.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Public Administration Curriculum for Europe, Skopje, Macedonia EU Policy Process and Comitology, Slovenia Understanding the EU, Cyprus.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 5.1 / 6.0 / 7.1

STEININGER, Rolf (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Austria
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Position: Chair
Spoken languages: ger/eng

Work address: Innsbruck-Phil.-Hist.-Institut für Zeitgeschichte-Innrain 52, A-6020 Innsbruck
Tel: 0043 664 1222522 Fax: 0043-512 507-2889 E-mail: rolf.steining@uibk.ac.at Url: www.rolfsteining.at

Research activities: South Tyrol and Europe; Reports from Israel; Reports from Bonn.

Courses on European Integration: Deutschland und Europa; Geschichte der Integration (Post-graduate) Europa und der Kalte Krieg (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.1 / 4.0 / 4.20 / 5.4
STEPHANOU, Constantine (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Greece
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: Panteion University of Athens – Internatioinal & European Studies-136, Syngrou Ave., Athens GR-17671 Tel: ++30-210-9201602 Fax: ++30-210-3632705 E-mail: edc@panteion.gr
Publications in European Affairs:
Research activities: European Community Studies Association.
Courses on European Integration: The EU Structure & Process (Undergraduate); EU Policies (Undergraduate); The Institutional & Political System of the EU: Theoretical Approaches (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The Single European Market & Flowting Policies, National Centre for Public Administration (Athens, Greece) (Postgraduate); The general principles of European Community Law, University of Paris II, Faculty of Law (Postgraduate); The Single European Market, University of Tunisse – Carthage (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.5 / 7.0

STURM, Roland (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: m
Position: Dean
Spoken languages: ger/eng/spa/fre
Work address: University of Erlangen-Nürnberg-Philosophische Fakultät I-Institut für Politische Wissenschaft-Kochstr. 4, 91054 Erlangen Tel: 09131/8522370 Fax: 09131/8522371 E-mail: roland.sturm@polwiss.phil.uni-erlangen.de Url: http://www.polwiss.phil.uni-erlangen.de
Publications in European Affairs:
The Europeanization of Regions in Eastern and Western Europe. Theoretical Perspectives (mit J. Dieringer), in: Regional and Federal Studies, 15(3), 2005, S. 279-

Courses on European Integration: Deutschland im europäischen Binnenmarkt (Postgraduate); Die politische Ökonomie der Europäischen Integration (Postgraduate); Reformprobleme der Europäischen Union (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 4.0 / 4.6 / 6.2 / 7.1

SUAMI, Takao (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/japanese
Work address: Waseda University-Law School – 1-6-1, Nishi-Waseda, Shinjuku-ku 169-8050 Japan Tel: 81-3-3203-4141 Fax: 81-3-5286-1720 E-mail: suamilaw@waseda.jp


Courses on European Integration: European Union Law, European Competition Law (Postgraduate); European Environmental Law (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.5 / 4.0

SUGISAKI, Takamoto (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Graduate School, Tsuda College-International and Cultural Studies-2-1-1 Tsuda-machi, Kodaira-shi, Tokyo, Japan 187-8577 Tel: 042-342-5155 Fax: 042-342-5156 E-mail: sugisaki@tsuda.ac.jp


**Research activities:** Flexibility and Cohesion in the European Union. Economics of the European Integration.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Economies A (Undergraduate); Economic History of the European Integration (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.7 / 3.2 / 4.3 / 4.4

**Svitana, Radoslav** (Dr.)
**Country:** Slovakia
**Year of birth:** 1977
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/pol/slo/cze/russian

**Work address:** Matej Bel University In Banská Bystrica-Faculty of Law-Department of European Law-Komenského 20, 974 01 Banská Bystrica, Slovakia Tel: +421 48 4463 237 Fax: +421 48 4125 127 E-mail: r-svitana@orangemail.sk Url: www.umb.sk


**Research activities:** Jean Monnet European Module C03/0056.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Union Law II (Undergraduate); Judicial System of the European Union, European International Private Law.

**Subject fields:** 2.1.5 / 2.3 / 2.4 / 2.5 / 2.5.1

**Szabó, Gábor** (Dr.)
**Country:** Hungary
**Year of birth:** 1969
**Sex:** m
**Spoken languages:** eng/hun/russian

**Work address:** University of Pécs-Faculty of Political and Legal Sciences-Political Science and Social Theory-Pécs 7622, 48-as tér 1. HUNGARY Tel: 72-501 599/ 3170 Fax: 215-148/ 3172 E-mail: szgabor@ajk.pte.hu Url: www.law.pte.hu
Publications in European Affairs: The problems of legitimacy in the EU, Hungarian, essay; Globalization, democracy and the EU, Hungarian, essay; Globalization and the chances of democratic governance in Europe.

Courses on European Integration: Democracy and the European Union (Postgraduate); External relations of the EU (Postgraduate); Decision Making Processes and Strategies (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The History of the European Integration.

Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 3.4 / 4.15 / 4.19

SZYMCZAK, David (Prof.)
Country: France
Year of birth: 1974
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ger
Work address: Bordeaux IV-Sciences Po Bordeaux-IEP, 11 allé Ausone, Domaine Universitaire, 33607 PESSAC cedex Tel: 05.56.84.42.79 E-mail: d.zympczak@sciencespobordeaux.fr


Courses on European Integration: Droit institutionnel de l’Union européenne Droit matériel et politiques de l’Union européenne Finances publiques européennes Droit communautaire et activités d’intérêt général.

Subject fields: 2.7 / 6.1

TAMARIT, Cecilio (Prof.)
Country: Spain
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Position: Professor Catedrático Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre/spa/ita
Work address: Universitat De Valencia-Faculty of Economics-Department of Applied Economics II-Campus de Tarongers, PO Box 22006, 46071 Valencia Tel: +34963828349 Fax: +34963828354 E-mail: cecilio.tamarit@uv.es
Url: http://www.uv.es/tamac


Courses on European Integration: Ecomonía de la Unión Europea (Undergraduate); Integración Económica (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Economy (University of Nottingham) (Undergraduate); Políticas Económicas en áreas integradas (Universidad de Oviedo) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.2 / 7.0

TANAKA, Soko (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/japanese

Work address: Chuo University-Economics-Higashi-nakano 742-1, Hachioji, Tokyo Japan, J-193-0393 Tel: +81-426-74-3410 Fax: +81-426-3425 E-mail: tanakaso@tamacc.chuo-u.ac.jp


Research activities: EUIJ Research on Contemporary EU Economy, Hitotsubashi Univ.; Comparative Analysis of Eco-
nomic Analyses in Europe and Asia.

Courses on European Integration: International Finance Centered on the Euro (Postgraduate); European Economy (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Economic System, in: Tokyo University, European Economy, in: Tokyo University of Foreign Affairs (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 4.0 / 4.1.2 / 4.2 / 4.5

Tanaka, Tomoyoshi (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1940
Sex: m
Spoken languages: fre/eng/japanese
Work address: Surugadai-Economics-Management&Information Sciences-698 Azu,Hanno-City,Saitama 357-8555,Japan Tel: 08-042-974-7157 Fax: 08-042-972-1179 E-mail: totanaka@surugadai.ac.jp Url: http://surugadai.ac.jp

Publications in European Affairs: The European Economy (Japanese); The Economic Integration of European Union(Japanese); Business Management History of European Union(Japanese).

Research activities: Study on the Reappraisal of the Post-War Economic and Social System in Europe Study on the Formation of a New Economic Order - Aspect of EU Enlargement in New European Architectur.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration (Undergraduate); European Economy (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration: European Economy (Undergraduate); European Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.1 / 5.0

Tanaka, Toshiro (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/japanese
Work address: Keio-Law-Political Science-Keio University, 2-15-45 Mita, Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan, 108-8345 Tel: +81-3-5427-1370 Fax: +81-3-5427-1578 E-mail: tanatosi@law.keio.ac.jp


Courses on European Integration: Seminar on the Politics of
the European Union 1 (Undergraduate); Seminar on the Politics of the European Union 2 (Undergraduate); Graduate Seminar on the Politics of the European Union 1 (Postgraduate); Graduate Seminar on the Politics of the European Union 2 (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Integration at Hitotsubashi University (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1 / 4.19 / 5.1 / 6.1

TESAURO, Giuseppe (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1942
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/fre/eng
Work address: Naples – Law – International and European Law – 80127 – Naples, Via Aniello Falcone 249 Tel: 0039 081 663543 Fax: 0039 081 19363501 E-mail: giuseppe.tesauro@fastwebnet.it


Courses on European Integration: EC Law.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EC Competition Law (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.3 / 2.4 / 4.6

THIELEMANN, Eiko (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: Lse-Department of Government & European Institute-Department of Government, London School of Economics and Political Science, Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE, UK Tel: +44(0)20 7955 6012 Fax: +44(0)20 7955 6352 E-mail: e.thielemann@lse.ac.uk Url: http://personal.lse.ac.uk/thielemann/

Publications in European Affairs: Symbolic Politics or Effective Burden-Sharing? Redistribution,

Courses on European Integration: Government, Politics and Policy of the European Union (Undergraduate); Policy-Making in the European Union (Postgraduate); European Politics: Comparative Analysis (Postgraduate); Public Policy Responses to International Migration (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: EU Politics (NYU) (Undergraduate); EU Politics (University of London) (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.9 / 4.21 / 5.1

Tobler, Christa (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Switzerland
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: f
Spoken languages: ger/eng/dut/fre/ita/spa

Work address: Basel-law-Europa Institute-Gellertstrasse 27, CH - 4020 Basel Tel: +41-61-317 97 67 Fax: +41-61-317 97 66 E-mail: christa.tobler@unibas.ch Url: http://www.europa.unibas.ch/cms4/


Courses on European Integration: Basic Course on European Union law (Postgraduate); The Common Market (Postgraduate); EC Equality Law (Postgraduate); Harmonization (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Introductory course on European Union law, Leiden University (The Netherlands) (Postgraduate); Introduction to EC law for taxation lawyers, Leiden University (The Netherlands) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4 / 4.3
TONRA, Ben (Prof.)
Country: Ireland
Year of birth: 1964
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre
Work address: University College Dublin-Human Sciences-School of Politics and International Relations-Dublin European Institute, UCD Belfield, Dublin 4, Ireland Tel: 3531 7167615 Fax: 35312692589 E-mail: ben.tonra@ucd.ie Url: www.europeanstudies.ie

Publications in European Affairs:
From Global Citizen to European Republic; Irish Foreign Policy in Transition, Manchester University Press, 2006; Rethinking EU Foreign Policy: Beyond the Common Foreign and Security Policy, (with Thomas Christiansen, contributing editor.), Palgrave/Macmillan, 2004; Europeanisation of National Foreign Policy: Dutch, Danish and Irish Foreign Policies in CFSP. Ashgate, 2001.

Research activities: NORFACE 2005-2007 Partner in successful peer-reviewed bid to NORFACE Security Challenges theme for a multinational seminar series on the Transatlantic Relationship and the Struggle for Europe; FORNET – Foreign Policy Governance in Europe 2003-2006 – strong international research consortium, funded under EU Framework V research programme; EU Framework V, IHP Socio-Economic Research 2000-2002 ‘Organising for Enlargement’ an internationally refereed, 3 year, six-institution research project on small state adaptation to EU membership directed by Professor Brigid Laffan, UCD.

Courses on European Integration: Rethinking the European Union (Postgraduate); European Interdisciplinary Project: capstone module in interdisciplinary European Studies programme (Politics, Law, Business and Economics) (Postgraduate); European Union Foreign, Security and Defence Policy (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 5.4

TUKA, Ágnes (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1953
Sex: f
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: fre/hun/russian
Work address: Université De Pécs-des Lettres et Sciences-des Études politiques-6. rue Ifjúság, PéCS, Hongrie Tel: 36-72-503
UGUR, Mehmet (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre/tur
Work address: University of Greenwich-Business-Economics-University of Greenwich, Business School, Old Royal Naval College, Park Row, London SE10 9LS Tel: 00442083318913 Fax: 00442083319005 E-mail: m.ugur@gre.ac.uk Url: www.gre.ac.uk/m.ugur
Publications in European Affairs: Policy Issues in the EU; The European and Turkey; Turkey and European Integration.
Courses on European Integration: Monetary integration in Europe (Postgraduate); Economics of the European Union (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.1.4 / 4.22 / 5.6 / 7.0

UMINSKI, Stanislaw (Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1970
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/pol
Work address: University of Gdansk-Faculty of Economics-Research Centre on European Integration-ul. Armii Krajowej 119/121, 81-824 Sopot, Poland Tel: +48 58 5511613 Fax: +48 58 5511613 E-mail: umek@panda.bg.univ.gda.pl
Publications in European Affairs: Uminski S., Stepniak A., «Strategy of Poland’s Entry into the Euro zone», [in:] D. Milczarek, A. Z. Nowak eds., Courses on European Integration: Theory of economic integration (Undergraduate); Economics of the European integration (Undergraduate); Poland’s membership in the EU (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.9 / 7.0

URBÁN, Anna (Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1954
Sex: f
Position: Professor
Spoken languages: eng/hun/ger/ fre/russian
Work address: University of Miskolc-Arts and Humanities-Applied Linguistics-University of Miskolc/Miskolci Egyetem, Faculty of Arts and Humanities/ Bölcsészettudományi Kar, Department of Applied Linguistics/ Alkalmazott Nyelvészeti Tanszék, 3515 Miskolc-Egyetemváros, Hungary
Tel: 36 46 565111/ext. 13 88 E-mail: aitaniko@axelero.hu
Research activities: European Resources for Intercultural Communication, ERASMUS TNPP.
Courses on European Integration: Európa Tanulmányok II Intercultural Communication Central and Eastern European Perspectives (Postgraduate); Translation of European Texts.
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Central and Eastern European Perspectives Historical and Geographical Factors in Intercultural Understanding (Postgraduate); Intercultural Communication.
Subject fields: 1.3 / 3.5 / 4.16 / 6.0 / 7.2

Usher, John (Prof.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Position: Head of the School of Law
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger
Work address: University of Exeter-Law-Law-School of Law, University of Exeter, Amory Building, Rennes Drive, Exeter, EX4 4RJ Tel: 01392 263376 Fax: 01392 263196 E-mail: j.a. usher@exeter.ac.uk Url: www. exeter.ac.uk/law
Courses on European Integration: Law of the European Union (Undergraduate); EC Substantive Law (Postgraduate); EC Litigation (Postgraduate); Law of Money in the EC (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Law of Money and Financial Services in the EC (Postgraduate); The CAP and International Agricultural Trade (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 4.1 / 4.1.2 / 4.2

Usherwood, Simon (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1974
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ger
Work address: University of Surrey – Political, International & Policy Studies-University of Surrey, Department of Political, International & Policy Studies (M1), Guildford, Surrey, GU2 7XH, UK Tel: +44(0)1483689 962 Fax: +44(0)1483686191 E-mail: s.usherwood@surrey.ac.uk Url: www.surrey.ac.uk/politics

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
EU Politics & Governance (Undergraduate); The State & European Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 3.0 / 3.3 / 6.0

Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/hun/russian
Work address: Szent István-Economic and Social Sciences-Institute of European Studies-H-1143 Budapest, Ida u. 2. Tel: 36 1 462 2059 Fax: 36 1 462 2055 E-mail: uzonyi@vti.szie.hu Url: www.sziu.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration:
The system of food safety and food quality in the European Union (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.8

UZONYI, Maria (Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1933
Sex: f
Position: Associated Professor

VAN DER HARST, Jan (Dr.)
Country: Netherlands
Year of birth: 1957
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger/fre/ita/dut
Work address: Groningen-Arts-International Relations-P.O. Box 716, 9700 AS Groningen, Netherlands Tel: +31 50 3636015 Fax: +31 50 3637253 E-mail: j.van.der.harst@rug.nl Url: www.rug.nl

Courses on European Integration: European Union: myth or reality? (BA; in English); European co-operation and integration (BA; in Dutch); European political and legal identities (MA; in English); The Netherlands, the EU and the rise of China (MA; in Dutch).

Research activities: Editing the conference volume “Beyond costumes union: the European Community’s quest for completion, deepening and enlargement” (to be published by Bruylant in Brussels in 2007); Editing a special volume of the Journal of European Integration History on the relationship between the theory and history of European integration; Writing an article on Mr. Charles Rutten, former Permanent Representative of the Netherlands at the European Community, to be published by the Dutch Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.1.2 / 4.0

Van Krieken, Peter (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Laos
Year of birth: 1949
Sex: m
Spoken languages: dut/eng/swe/ger/fre/ita

Work address: Webster University 1) Leiden (NL) - 2) St. Louis (MO), USA - 3) Cha’am, Thailand E-mail: peter.krieken@undp.org Url: rolingfoundation.org

Publications in European Affairs: The Huage, Legal Capital of the World (CUP, 2005); The Consolidated Asylum and Migration Acquis (CUP, 2004); Terrorism and the International Legal Order (CUP, 2002).

Research activities: 1998-2005: odysseus, phare, twinning, peer reviews, etc.

Courses on European Integration: International organizations, with an emphasis on EU organs (Undergraduate); Human rights law (EU) (Postgraduate); Asylum and migration: the quest for a European approach (Postgraduate); EU and international law (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.1.1 / 4.15 / 4.21 / 6.2

Várnay, Ernô (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: hun/eng/fre

Work address: University of Debrecen-Faculty of Law – H-4028 Debrecen, Kassai út 26.
Tel: 00 36 52 438 033 Fax: 00 36 52 438 033/7130 E-mail: varnaye@delfin.unideb.hu
Url: www.unideb.hu

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: Európa-jog (EU law- Institutional law, Droit européen – droit institutionnel (Undergraduate); Friss esetek az Európai Bíróság gyakorlatából (Recent cases of the European Court of Justice, Affaires récentes de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes): Az Európai Unió monetáris joga (Monetary Law of the EU, droit moétaire de l’UE) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.7 / 4.1.3

VÁSÁRI, Viktória (Mr)
Country: Hungary
Year of birth: 1976
Sex: f

Spoken languages: eng/ger

Work address: Szent István-Faculty of Economics And Social Sciences-Institute of European Studies-1143, Budapest, Ida U. 2, Hungary
Tel: 36-30-303-1004 E-mail: vasary.viktoria@gtk.szie.hu

Publications in European Affairs:
Vásáry V.: The efficiency of the Integrated Administration and Control System in the EU (Az Integrált Igazgatási és Ellenorzési Rendszer hatékonysága az EU-ban), In: Gazdálkodás, 2005. September Vol. IX (6) pp. 78-92. ISSN 1416-6151 (Published in Hungarian); Guido van Huylenbroeck-Guy Durand (eds.): Multifunctional Agriculture, A new paradigm for European Agriculture and rural development, Bookreview, In: Acta O econo-

**Courses on European Integration:** Agricultural System of the EU (Undergraduate); Economics of the EU (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Economics of the European Integration (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.2

**VAUBEL, Roland** (Prof.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1948

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre/dut

**Work address:** University of Mannheim-Law and Economics-Economics-University of Mannheim, L 7, 3-5, D-68131 Mannheim, Germany Tel: ++49-621-181 1816 Fax: ++49-621-181 1814 E-mail: vaubel@rumms.uni-mannheim.de Url: www.uni-mannheim.de/vaubel

**Courses on European Integration:** Theories and Policies of International Organizations (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.1.4 / 2.5.1 / 4.3 / 4.20

**VEDDER, Christoph** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1947

**Sex:** m

**Position:** Professor of Law

**Jean Monnet Chair**

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/fre

**Work address:** University of Augsburg-School of Law-Faculty of Law-University of Augsburg, Universitätsstraße 24, D-86159 Augsburg Tel: +49/821/598/4571 Fax: +49/821/598/4572 E-mail: christoph.vedder@jura.uni-augsburg.de Url:www.uni-augsburg.de


**Courses on European Integration:** Grundzüge des Europarechts (Undergraduate); Europarecht Vertiefungsvorlesung (Undergraduate); Europäisches Außenwirtschaftsrecht (Undergraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Europäisches Außenwirtschaftsrecht, Europainstitut Saarbrücken (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 2.1 / 2.2 / 2.5 / 4.5

**VEGSELAND, Noralv** (Prof.)

**Country:** Norway

**Year of birth:** 1941

**Sex:** m
Spoken languages: eng/norwegian
Work address: Lillehammer University College – Department of Social Sciences-N-2626 Lillehammer, NORWAY Tel: +47 61 28 83 51/61 28 80 00 Fax: +47 61 28 81 70 E-mail: noralv.veggeland@hil.no Url: www.hil.no
Research activities: European politics: How to reactivate local politics on the level of the municipalities?
Courses on European Integration: European Relations (Undergraduate); European Integration and National Impacts (Postgraduate).
Courses on European Integration outside the university: Seminar conductor at University of Massachusetts, Center for Public Policy Administration, USA, Spring 2006: Comparative European Politics. (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.9 / 7.0 / 7.2

VELO, Dario (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1945
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre
Work address: University of Pavia-Economia-Ricerche Aziendali-Via San Felice, 7, 27100 Pavia Tel: +39 0382 986229 Fax: +39 0382 986228 E-mail: dvelo@eco.unipv.it
Courses on European Integration: Economia e gestione delle imprese – corso progredito (Undergraduate); La riforma sanitaria nel quadro della crisi del welfare state: le prospettive in Italia e in Europa (Scuola Avan-
zata di Formazione Integrata) (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Lectures, Almo Collegio Borromeo (Postgraduate) Invited Professor, Université de Strasbourg Invited Professor, Université de Bordeaux Invited Professor, Université de Nice.

**Subject fields:** 2.0 / 4.4 / 4.12 / 6.0 / 7.1

**VERNEY, Susannah (Dr.)**  
**Country:** Greece  
**Year of birth:** 1959  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** eng/gre  
**Work address:** Athens-Law-Political Science-17 Omirou Street, Athens 106 72, Greece Tel: 210-97 55 092 E-mail: deplan@otenet.gr  

**Courses on European Integration:** Greece And European Integration (Postgraduate); European Integration And South-East Europe (Postgraduate); The Nation-State and European Integration (Undergraduate); European policies of the EU member-states (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 3.0 / 4.15 / 6.2

**VITTINI GONZALEZ, Iris Raquel (Prof.)**  
**Country:** Chile  
**Year of birth:** 1925  
**Sex:** f  
**Spoken languages:** eng/fre  
**Work address:** University of Chile-Faculty of Law-Instituto de Estudios Internacionales-Condell 249. Providencia, Santiago, Chile. Tel: 4961200 Fax: 2740 155 E-mail: irisvit@gmail.com Url: www.ieiuchile.cl  

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.1.3 / 3.4 / 4.3

VILA MAIOR, Paulo
Country: Portugal
Year of birth: 1968
Sex: m
Spoken languages: por/eng/fre/spa
Work address: Universidade Fernando Pessoa-Social and Human Sciences-Political Science-Praça Nove de Abril, 349, 4249-004 Porto, Portugal Tel: 00351 17802564 E-mail: pvilamaior@tvtelept Url: http://www2.ufp.pt/~pvm/

Courses on European Integration: Introduction to the European Union (Undergraduate); Economics of European Integration (Undergraduate); Regional Integration and International Cooperation (Postgraduate); Economics of Monetary Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.4 / 6.0 / 6.1 / 7.1

VON WALLENBERG, Gabriela (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: f
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: University of Applied Sciences Regensburg-Economie – Postfach 120327, D-93025 Regensburg Tel: 0941/943-1357 Fax: 0941/943-1425 E-mail: gabriela.von-wallenberg@web.de
Publications in European Affairs: State Aid (Art. 87-89, German, Grabbitz/Hilf. Antitrust Law, German.
Courses on European Integration: European Law (Undergraduate); European Antitrust Law (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Law (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.6 / 4.13

WAGNER, Helmut (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1951
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre
Work address: University of Hagen-Chair of Macroeconomics-Dep. of Economics-FernUniversität, Department of Economics, Chair of Macroeconomics, P.O. Box 940, 58084 Hagen, Germany Tel: +49-(0)2331-987-2640 Fax: +49-(0)2331-987-391 E-mail: ria.brauckmann@fernuni-hagen.de Url: http://www.fernuni-hagen.de/VWLMAKRO/
Courses on European Integration: Europäische Integration (Dipl.) (Undergraduate); Europäische Integration (Bachelor) (Undergraduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.0 / 4.0 / 6.0

WALLACE, Helen (Prof.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1946
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/gre
Work address: European University Institute-Robert Schuman Centre for Advanced Studies-Via delle Fontanelle, 19, 50016 San Domenico di Fiesole (FI) Tel: +39 055 4685 792 Fax: +39 055 4685 730 E-mail: helen.wallace@iue.it Url: www.iue.it/RSCAS/
Subject fields: 1.2 / 2.0 / 2.1.1 / 4.0

WANG, Jianwei (Mr)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1966
Sex: f
Position: Director assistant
Spoken languages: eng/chinese
Work address: Fudan University-School of Economics-Centre for European Studies-220 Handan Road Shanghai 200433 P.R.
China Tel: +86 21 5566 4933 Fax: +86 21 6564 6456 E-mail: jwwang@fudan.edu.cn Url: http://www.cesfd.org.cn/

Research activities: ESCP project coordinator; responsible person, EU industries integration.

Subject fields: 4.1 / 4.1.3 / 4.4 / 4.10

WARDS, Richard Charles Alexander (Mr)
Country: New Zealand
Year of birth: 1982
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/russian
Work address: Canterbury-commerce-National centre for research on Europe-33 Longhurst tce, cashmere, christchurch 8002, new zealand E-mail: richiew@xtra.co.nz

Courses on European Integration: European identity (Undergraduate) European integration (Undergraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Idea of Europe (Postgraduate); Russian and the European Union – the role of kaliningrad in future europe integration (Postgraduate); Masters thesis: the rights of ethnic minorites living in the EU (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 1.3 / 4.15 / 5.7

WASHIE, Yoshikatsu (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Doshisha University-Law-Politics-Kyoto, Japan 602-8580 Fax: 81-75-251-3620 E-mail: ywashie@mail.doshisha.ac.jp

Courses on European Integration: Politics of the EU (Undergraduate); The theory of the Integration (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1 / 2.1.1 / 2.1.2 / 2.1.3

WEGENER, Bernhard W. (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Germany
Year of birth: 1965
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/spa/fre
Work address: Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg-Juristische Fakultät-Lehrstuhl für Öffentliches Recht-Schillerstrasse 1, D-91054 Erlangen Tel: +49+9131-8529285 Fax: +49+9131-8526439 E-mail: sekretariat.wegener@jura.uni-erlangen.de Url: www.oer2.jura.uni-erlangen.de

Publications in European Affairs: Die Kleinen “hängt” man, die Großen lässt man laufen? Berlusconi und Niselli – Ungleiche vor
Weinar, Agnieszka (Mr)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1976
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/pol/ita/fre/spa
Work address: Warsaw University-Centre of Migration Research E-mail: aweinar@uw.edu.pl Url: www.migracje.uw.edu.pl


Whitaker, Richard (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1976
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: University of Leicester-Faculty of Social Sciences-Department of Politics and International Relations-Department of Politics and International Relations, University of Leicester, University Road, Leicester LE1 7RH, United Kingdom Tel: 0116 252 2756 Fax: 0116 252 5082 E-mail: rcw11@leicester.ac.uk Url: http://www.le.ac.uk/politics/staff/rcw11.html


Research activities: The Conservatives in the European Parliament: pariahs or poodles of the party leadership?

Courses on European Integration: European Union Politics (Undergraduate); Democracy and Legitimacy in the European Union (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.1.3 / 3.3

Witkowska, Janina (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Poland
Year of birth: 1952
Sex: f
Position: Professor
Jean Monnet Chair

Spoken languages: eng/ger/pol/russian

Work address: University of Lodz-Faculty of Economics And Sociology-Institute of Economics-UL. Rewolucji 1905 R. 4190-214 Lodz Poland Tel: +48 42 633 14 34 Fax: +48 42 635 53 08 E-mail: janwit@uni.lodz.pl


**Research activities:** Adjustment Processes to the European Union Economic Policies in Poland within the EU Enlargement, CEN-CENRE, European Commission 2002, co-ordination.

**Courses on European Integration:** European Economic Integration (Undergraduate); Capital Market in the European Integration Process (Undergraduate); Regional Policy of the European Union and Structural Funds (Undergraduate); European Union’s Institutions (Undergraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.1.2 / 4.9 / 7.2

---

**Wivel, Anders (Dr.)**

**Country:** Denmark

**Year of birth:** 1970

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** dan/eng/ger

**Work address:** University of Copenhagen-Social Sciences-Political Science-Department of Political Science, Oster Farimagsgade 5, DK-1353K Copenhagen Tel: +45 35 32 33 58 Fax: +45 35 32 33 99 E-mail: aw@ifs.ku.dk Url: http://www.polsci.ku.dk/


**Research activities:** Centre for Small State Studies, University of Iceland.

**Courses on European Integration:** Small States in the EU (Postgraduate).

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.4

---

**WOJTKOWSKA-LODEJ, Grazyna**

**(Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Poland

**Year of birth:** 1954

**Sex:** f

**Spoken languages:** eng/ger/pol/russian

**Work address:** Warsaw School of Economics-World Economy Faculty-Department of Foreign Trade and European Study-

Research activities: Team Europe – Network European Dokumentation Centre.

Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Undergraduate); Poland in the European Union (Postgraduate); Koniunktur and Marktanalyse (Postgraduate); Energy & environmental economics (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Polnische Klein-und Mittelunternehmen auf dem Europäischen Binnenmarkt (German) (Postgraduate); Strategic security of energy supply in European Union (Postgraduate); European energy policy (Postgraduate); Energy sektor in Eastern/Central Europe (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.2 / 4.0 / 4.7 / 4.12 / 5.7

Wong, Reuben Y. (Dr.)
Country: Singapore
Year of birth: 1969
Sex: m
Position: Resident Fellow, Temasek Hall, NUS
Spoken languages: eng/fre/chinese

Work address: National University of Singapore-Arts and Social Sciences-Political Science-Political Science Dept, NUS, AS1, 11 Arts Link, S117570, SINGAPORE Tel: +65.651639 79 Fax: +65.6779.6815 E-mail: reubenw@nus.edu.sg Url: http://www.fas.nus.edu.sg/pol/staff/polwongr.htm


Courses on European Integration: Contemporary European Politics (Undergraduate); The EU and ASEAN in the World (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.19 / 5.9 / 5.10 / 7.0
WOYKE, Wichard (Prof. Dr.)  
Country: Germany  
Year of birth: 1943  
Sex: m  
Position: Professor of Political Science  
Spoken languages: fre/eng/ger  
Work address: University of Münster-faculty of arts-Institute for Poltical Science-Schlossplatz 7, 48149 Münster Tel: 0251/832 4373 Fax: 0251/832 4372 E-mail: woyke@uni-muenster.de  
Publications in European Affairs:  
Europäische Union – erfolgreiche Kirsengemeinschaft; Deutsch-Franzsöische Beziehungen v – das Tandem fasst wiederSchrit,. Europa-Lexikon.  
Research activities: Europe as an international actor (german-french-dutch eoooperation).  
Courses on European Integration: introduction in the european integration process (Undergraduate); European Foreign and Security Policy (Postgraduate); Enlargement of the EU (Postgraduate); French ideas towards the europeasn integration pro- cess (Postgraduate).  
Courses on European Integration outside the university: introduction in the EU (Postgraduate); CFSP and decision making process (Postgraduate); EU as an international actor (Postgraduate).  
Subject fields: 2.1 / 4.19 / 4.20 / 5.0 / 6.0  

WRIGHT, Alex (Dr.)  
Country: United Kingdom  
Year of birth: 1952  
Sex: m  
Spoken languages: eng/fre  
Work address: University of Dundee-Arts and Social Sciences-Politics-University of Dundee, Dundee, DD1 4HN Tel: +44 (0)1382 344594 Fax: 44 (0) 1382 344675 E-mail: a.wright@dundee.ac.uk  
Publications in European Affairs:  
Courses on European Integration: MSc in European Politics (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.1.6 / 2.5.1 / 2.5.2 / 7.1 / 7.2

Wu, Yikang (Prof.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1936
Sex: m
Position: Director
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: Shanghai Academy of Social Sciences-European Studies Centre-7/622 Huai Hai Rd. (M), Shanghai, P. R. China, 200020 Tel: (86 21) 53060606 Ext.2468 Fax: (86 21)53063814 E-mail: wyk@sass.org.cn

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Post-graduate).
Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.2

Wurzel, Rüdiger (Dr.)
Country: United Kingdom
Year of birth: 1961
Sex: m
Jean Monnet Chair
Spoken languages: eng/ger
Work address: University of Hull-Arts and Social Sciences-Politics and International Relations-Dept of Politics and International Studies, The University of Hull, Hull HU6 7RX, United Kingdom Tel: (++44)-(0)1482-466081 Fax: (++44)-(0)1482-466208 E-mail: r.k.wurzel@hull.ac.uk Url: http://www.hull.ac.uk/pas/rudiger_wurzel.htm

Publications in European Affairs:
The EU Presidency: ‘Honest Broker’ or Driving Seat?, London: Anglo-German Foundation (2004); ‘The Europeanization of German Environmental Policy: An Environmental Leader State under Pressures?’ in Klaus Goetz and Kenneth Dyson (eds), Germany and Europe: A Europeanized Germany?, London and Oxford: British Academy in Association with Oxford University Press (2003, pp.289-308); Environmental Policy-Making in Brit-
ain, Germany and the European Union. The Europeanisation of Air and Water Pollution Control, Manchester: Manchester University Press (2002; new in paperback in 2006)

**Research activities:** Anglo-German Foundation funded project on ‘The Politics of Emission Trading in Britain and Germany’. Duration: January 2005-October 2006. Principal investigator for an Economic and Social Research Council (ESRC) funded project on ‘Innovation in Environmental Governance: A Comparative Analysis of New Environmental Policy Instruments (NEPIs)’.

**Courses on European Integration:** European and European Union Environmental Policies and Politics (Undergraduate); The EU - Political Integration and Policy Analysis, The EU – National and International Perspectives, The reunified Germany in the new Europe.

**Subject fields:** 1.2 / 2.0 / 4.7 / 7.2

**Spoken languages:** pol/eng/ger/russian

**Work address:** University of Lodz-Economic and Social Faculty-Chair of World Economy and European Integration-Chair of World Economy and European Integration, 90-214 Łódź, Rewolucji 1905 r. No 41, Poland

Tel: +48/42/6355355; 6355162
Fax: +48/42/6355308 E-mail: zofwys@uni.lodz.pl
Url: http://www.eksoc.uni.lodz.pl/kgs/

**Publications in European Affairs:**

**Research activities:** Small and medium-sized Enterprises in small cities and rural areas as a solution of social problems within the European integration; The impact of the Enlargement on Small Cities and Rural Areas in the European integration process; Enhancing Civil Society in Regions during their Economic and Social Restructuring in the Process of the European Enlargement; Methods of classification of technology transfer on the global and international level.

**WYSOKINSKA, Zofia** (Prof. Dr.)

**Country:** Poland

**Year of birth:** 1949

**Sex:** f

**Position:** Head of the Chair, Vice Dean of the Faculty

**Jean Monnet Chair:** yes
Courses on European Integration: European integration-theory and practice (Undergraduate); Small and medium sized Enterprises and the European internal market (Undergraduate); European norms and standards for SMEs, Competition policy in the European Union.

Courses on European Integration outside the university: Economic and social policy in the European Union (Undergraduate); European integration: stages; European internal market; common trade policy of the EU (Undergraduate).

Subject fields: 4.0 / 4.1 / 4.5 / 4.6

Yoji, Koyama (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1943
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/serbian/croatian
Work address: Niigata University-Faculty of Economics-Department of Economics-Ikarashi 2-8050, Niigata, 950-2181, Japan
Tel: (+81) 25-262-6555 Fax: (+81) 25-262-7665 E-mail: koyama@econ.niigata-u.ac.jp

Publications in European Affairs:


Courses on European Integration: East European Economy (Undergraduate); Seminar on Economics: International Economic Cooperation (Undergra-
YUH, Hasumi (Prof.)
Country: Japan
Year of birth: 1960
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng/japanese/russian
Work address: Rissho University-Economics – 2-16,4 Chome Osaki Shinagwa-Ku Tokyo, 141-8602 Japan Tel: +81-3-3492-7529 Fax: +81-3-5487-3350 E-mail: yhasumi@ris.ac.jp Url: http://www.geocities.jp/group_nd/

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: The EU Economy (Undergraduate); The EU Economy and its relations with Russia (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: The Economic Development of Kaliningrad Oblasti in Russia and Russia-EU Relations Focused on Kaliningrad Oblasti, from 2002.08.01 to 2003.03.15; The Northern Dimension – Changing the European Economic Space by the Cross – Border Regional Cooperation between the Enlarged EU and Slavic Areas (http://www.geocities.jp/group_nd/), from 2004.04.01 to 2007.03.31.

Subject fields: 4.9 / 5.2 / 5.7 / 6.2

ZAMAGNI, Vera (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Italy
Year of birth: 1943
Sex: f
Spoken languages: ita/eng/fre/spa
Work address: University of Bologna-Economics-Economics-Piazza Scaravilli 2 40126 BOLOGNA (Italy) Tel: +39 051...
2098134 Fax: +39 051 221968
E-mail: veste@economia.unibo.it
Url: www.dse.unibo.it/personale/

Vera Negri Zamagni

Courses on European Integration: Comparative and institutional Economic History of Europe (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Economic Integration (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 1.1 / 2.7 / 4.1.3 / 4.2

ZHANG, Xu (Prof. Dr.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1962
Sex: f
Position: Vice-dean of school of law, Jilin University
Spoken languages: eng/chinese
Work address: Jilin University - school of law – school of law, jilin university, 2699 Qianjin Street, Changchun, 130012 China
Tel: +86-431-5167066 Fax: +86-431-5166105 E-mail: tigerzx2000@sina.com.cn
Url: www.clreview.com

Publications in European Affairs:

Research activities: From October 2000 to April 2001, assisted by EU-China Higher Education Cooperation Programme, do research in Mapro research institution of international law and comparative law of German, and finish the thesis of “Practice of European: the protection of human rights in the international criminal justice corporation”.

Courses on European Integration: International criminal law (Postgraduate); Anglo-american criminal Law (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.5 / 2.2 / 2.3 / 2.4

ZHANG, Yongan (Prof.)
Country: China
Year of birth: 1955
Sex: m
Spoken languages: eng
Work address: East China University of Science And Technology-School of Business-Institute of European Studies-P.B.114, Institute of European Studies, East China University of Science and Technology, 130, Meilong Road, Shanghai, 200237, P. R. China
Tel: 0086 6425 2029 Fax: 0086 6425 2029 E-mail: yongan@ecust.edu.cn

Publications in European Affairs:
The European Union’s Eco-
nomic and Trade Policies towards China.

Research activities: 1998 NSCF (National Social Science Foundation) Programme: Economic Analysis on the Fifth Enlargement of the EU and Its Impact on the EU-China Trade in the New Millennium.

Courses on European Integration: European Integration (Undergraduate); International Economics (Undergraduate); Practices of International Trade (Undergraduate); Theories of International Trade (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 1.0 / 2.1 / 4.5 / 5.10 / 6.2

ZIEGLER, Andreas (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Switzerland
Year of birth: 1967
Sex: m
Spoken languages: ger/eng/fre/ita/spa/por

Work address: Univeristy of Lausanne-Law-Public Law-Centre de droit public, Internef, Universität de Lausanne, 1015 Lausanne Dorigny Tel: +41 22 692 28 21 Fax: +41 22 692 28 19 E-mail: andreas.ziegler@unil.ch Url: http://www.unil.ch/dip


Research activities: NCCR Trade (National Competence Centre of Research of the Swiss Research Foundation); International Law in Domestic Courts (University of Amsterdam/Oxford University Press); Foreign Direct Investment (Prof. C. Schreuer, University of Vienna/International Law Association).

Courses on European Integration: Public International Law I (Undergraduate); Public International Law II (Undergraduate); International and European Economic Law (Postgraduate); International and European Investment Law (Postgraduate).

Courses on European Integration outside the university: European Union Law (Undergradu-
ATE); European Union: Economic
and Trade Law.

**Subject fields:** 4.1 / 4.5 / 5.0 / 5.3

**ZIPPEL, Wulfdiether (Prof. Dr.)**

**Country:** Germany

**Year of birth:** 1938

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ger/eng/dut/spa

**Work address:** Techn. Univ. Munich-Economics – p. A. Hochschule für Politik München, Ludwigstrasse 8, D-80539 München

Tel: +49-89-28.80.399-63 Fax: +49-8178-7463 E-mail: zippel@wi.tum.de

**Publications in European Affairs:**

Zippel, W.: *Die EU-AKP-Koppe-
ration – Ein spezifischer Ordnungs-
ansatz im Rahmen der Nord-Süd-
Beziehungen*, in: Oberreuter, H. et al. (ed.): Weltpolitik im 21. Jahrhundert – Perspek-
tiven zur neuen internationalen Staatenordnung, Wiesbaden 2004, p. 393-417.; Zippel, W.: *Die Auswirkungen der Globali-

**Research activities:** EU-Turkey relations.

**Courses on European Integration:** Theorie und Politik der Europäischen Wirtschaftsintegra-
tion (Postgraduate).

**Courses on European Integration outside the university:** Ausgewählte Fragestellungen der internationalen Wirtschaftsbeziehungen: Die weltwirtschaft-
lichen Implikationen des zunehmenden wirtschaftspolitischen Regionalismus (Postgraduate); Theorie und Politik der Europä-
ischen Wirtschaftsintegration (Postgraduate); Ökonomische Grundlagen der Europäischen Wirtschaftsintegration (Post-
graduate).

**Subject fields:** 4.0 / 5.0 / 6.0 / 7.0

**ZSUFFA, Ákos (Dr.)**

**Country:** Hungary

**Year of birth:** 1977

**Sex:** m

**Spoken languages:** ita/eng

**Work address:** Elte-Law

**Publications in European Affairs:**


**Research activities:** 2005 – HEFOP 3.3 Competition Programme, Monitoring adebt – 2005 –

Subject fields: 2.1 / 2.1.5 / 2.3 / 5.12

ZUKOVA, Galina (Dr.)
Country: Latvia
Year of birth: 1975
Sex: f
Spoken languages: eng/fre/ita/ger/spa/lav/russian
Work address: University of Latvia – Centre for European and Transition Studies-University of Latvia, Brivibas boulevard 32-59, Riga, LV-1050 Latvia E-mail: galina.zukova@iue.it

Publications in European Affairs:

Courses on European Integration: EU Law I, EU Law II (Postgraduate).
Subject fields: 2.0 / 2.3 / 4.5 / 5.0

ZUPANCIC, Samo (Prof. Dr.)
Country: Slovenia
Year of birth: 1939
Sex: m
Spoken languages: slv/eng/ger/serbian/croatian
Work address: Ljubljana-F. of Economics-International Economy-Grabloviceva 28, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia Tel: +386 1 544 24 23 Fax: +386 1 5892 698 E-mail: samo.zupancic@ef.unilj.si

Publications in European Affairs:
ZUPANCIC; Samo: Vkljucevanje Slovenije v Evropsko unijo na

Courses on European Integration: Economics of Transportation (Transport policy of the EU, Freedom to provide Services) (Undergraduate); International Business Logistics (Transport policy of the EU, Freedom to provide Services) (Postgraduate).

Subject fields: 2.1.2 / 4.1 / 4.11 / 5.6 / 6.2
INDEX I

SUBJECT FIELDS
Subject Fields

1.0. History of European Integration in general / Histoire de l’intégration européenne en général
1.1. History of European Unification before 1945 / Histoire de l’unification européenne avant 1945
1.2. Dynamics and Development of the European Union in general / Dynamiques et développement de l’Union européenne en général
1.3. European Identity and Culture / L’identité européenne et la culture

2.0. Institutional System of the European Union / Système Institutionnel de l’Union Européenne
2.1. EU-institutions / Institutions européennes
   2.1.1. Council-European Council-Presidency / Conseil-Conseil européen-Présidence
   2.1.2. European Commission / Commission européenne
   2.1.3. European Parliament / Parlement européen
   2.1.4. European Central Bank-European system of Central Banks / Banque centrale européenne-Système européen des banques centrales
   2.1.5. Court of Justice of the European Communities and the Court of first instance of the European Communities / Cour de justice des communautés européennes et Tribunal de première instance des Communautés européennes
   2.1.6. Advisory bodies of the European Union (Committee of the Regions- The European Economic and Social Committee) / Organes consultatifs de l’Union européenne (Comité des régions-Comité économique et social européen)
2.1.7. Court of Auditors / Cour des comptes européenne
2.1.8. European Ombudsman / Ombudsman européen
2.1.9. Special Committees-Comitology / Comités spéciaux-Comitologie
2.2. Structure and Legal order of the EU / Structure et ordre juridique de l’UE
2.3. Court of Justice of the European Communities Case-Law / Jurisprudence de la Cour de justice des communautés européennes
2.4. EU Substantive Law / Droit substantif de l’UE
2.5. Implementation of European Union Law-Application in Member States / Implémentation du droit de l’Union européenne-Application dans les États Membres
  2.5.1. Application of the Subsidiarity and Proportionality Principles / Application des principes de subsidiarité et de proportionnalité
  2.5.2. Role of National Parliaments / Le rôle des parlements nationaux
2.6. Fundamental Rights / Droits fondamentaux
2.7. EU budget and financial system / Budget et système financier de l’UE

3.0. Political Forces and Party Organisations in Europe / Forces politiques et organisations des parties politiques en Europe
3.1. Transnational Party Organisations / Groupes parlementaires transnationaux
3.2. Transnational interest associations (e.g. Trade Unions, farmers, employers) / Associations d’intérêt transnationales (par ex. les syndicats, les agriculteurs, les employeurs)
3.3. Public Opinion / Opinion publique
3.4. Social Dialogue / Dialogue social
3.5. Intercultural Dialogue / Dialogue interculturel
3.6. Promotion of Gender Equality / Promotion de l’égalité des chances
4.0. European Union policies in general / Politiques de l’Union européenne en général

4.1. Internal market (abolition of obstacles to the free movement of goods, persons, services and capital) / Marché intérieur (abolition des obstacles de la libre circulation des marchandises, des personnes, des services et des capitaux)

4.1.1. Free Movement of Labour / Libre circulation des travailleurs

4.1.2. Capital Market / Le marché des capitaux

4.1.3. The Banking and Insurance Sector / Le secteur bancaire et des assurances

4.1.4. Public Procurement / Marchés publics

4.1.5. Tax Harmonisation / Harmonisation des impôts

4.1.6. Harmonisation of Technical Standards / Harmonisation des standards techniques

4.2. Common Policy for Agriculture and Fisheries / Politique commune de l’agriculture et de la pêche

4.3. Social Policy / Politique sociale

4.4. Industrial Policy / Politique industrielle

4.5. Trade Policy / Politique commerciale

4.6. Competition Policy / Politique de la compétition

4.7. Environmental Policy / Politique environnementale

4.8. Consumer Protection and Public Health / Protection des consommateurs et Santé publique

4.9. Regional Policy and Cohesion / Politique régionale et Cohésion

4.10. Research and Information Technology Development Policy / Politique de la Recherche et de la société de l’information

4.11. Transport Policy (Trans-European Networks) / Politique de transports (réseaux trans-européens)


4.13. Media and Telecommunications Policy / Politiques des médias et de la télécommunication

4.14. Development Policy (incl. external Development Funds) / Politique du développement (incl. les fonds externes de développement)

4.15. The Europe of Citizens and European Citizenship / L’Europe des citoyens et citoyenneté européenne)
4.16. Cultural Policy / Politique culturelle
4.17. Education and Vocational Training / Education et Formation professionnelle
4.18. Sport / Sport
4.19. Common Foreign and Security Policy / Politique étrangère et de sécurité commune
4.20. European Security and Defence Policy / Sécurité Européenne et Politique de la Défense
4.22. Free Movement of Persons, Asylum And Immigration / Libre circulation des personnes, asile et immigration

5.0. External Relations of the European Union in General / Relations externes de l’Union européenne en général
5.1. Relations with industrialised countries (USA, Canada, Rep. of Korea, Japan, Australia, New Zealand) / Relations avec les pays industrialisés (USA, Canada, Rép. de Corée, Japon, Australie, Nouvelle Zélande)
5.2. EU Neighbourhood Policy / Politique de voisinage
5.3. EU, EFTA and European Economic Area / UE, AELE et l’Espace économique européen
5.4. EU-USA relations / Relations UE – USA
5.5. Relations with Newly Independent States (former Soviet States) / Relations avec les nouveaux états indépendants (anciens états soviétiques)
5.6. Relations with Countries of South-Eastern Europe / Relations avec les pays de l’Europe du Sud-Ouest
5.7. EU-Russia / Relations UE- Russie
5.8. EU – Mediterranean Countries / Relations UE – Pays méditerranéens
5.9. EU-ASEAN / Relations UE – ASEAN
5.10. EU-China / Relations UE – Chine
5.11. EU-India / Relations UE – Inde
5.12. Relations with ACP countries, South Africa and Overseas Countries and Territories / Relations avec les pays ACP, l’Afrique du Sud, et Pays et territoires d’outre-mer
5.13. EU-Latin America / Relations UE- Amérique latine
5.14. EU-Africa / Relations UE-Afrique

6.0. Future Development of the EU in general / Le développement futur de l’UE en général
   6.1. EU-Convention and New Constitutional Treaty / La Convention européenne et le nouveau Traité Constitutionnel
   6.2. EU Enlargement / Elargissement de l’UE

7.0. Integration Theories / Théories d’intégration
   7.1. Federalism Theories / Théories sur le fédéralisme
   7.2. Regional Integration Theories / Théories sur l’intégration régionale
Who's Who in European Integration Studies
INDEX II

SUBJECT FIELDS
(AUTHORS)
Subject Fields (Authors)

1.0. History of European Integration in general / Histoire de l’intégration européenne en général

AAREBROT, Frank; ALLEGRI, Maria Romana; ANDREJ, Kumar; BALDUS, Christian; BARTOVA, Lubica; BEAUCHESNE, Bénédicte; BLAIR, Alasdair; BLASZCZYK, Maria Celina; BOSSUAT, Gérard; BREMEN, Christian; CAESAR, Rolf; CARAFFINI, Paolo; CASELLA, Paulo B.; CHRISTIANSEN, Per; CHRISTODOULIDIS, Theodore; CHURCH, Clive H.; CLEMMONS, Gabriele; COHEN, Antonin; CURLI, Barbara; DIÁZ FUENTES, Daniel; DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luís; DURAN, Roberto A.; FAYNÉ Péter, Emese; FELISINI, Daniela; FRENDO, Henry Joseph; GIBBONS, Matthew; GRIMALDI, Giorgio; HEINEN, Armin; HOBE, Stephan; HORGÁCS, Ioan; HRBEK, Rudolf; HU, Ronghua; JORIS, Tony; KAELBLE, Hartmut; KAISER, Wolfram; KELEMEN, Csaba; KELSTRUP, Morten; KNIPPING, Franz; KNUTSEN, Paul; KOKUBO, Yasuyuki; KOSTOV, Krassimir; KUBO, Hiromasa; KUMAR, Radha; KUMIKO, Haba; LANDAU, Alice; LARANJEIRO, Carlos; LARIONOVA, Marina; LASCHI, Giuliana; LORINCZÉN BENCZE, Edit; LOTH, Wilfried; MALANDRINO, Corrado; MOCIA, Luigi; NABELS-SNEIDERS, Ainars; NAKANO, Satoshi; NEWMAN, Michael; NOVACKOVA, Daniela; PAUN, Nicolae; PETO, Andrea; PLECHANOVOVÁ, Bela; POGGIOLINI, Ilaria; RIBEIRO, Maria Manuela Tavares; ROGNONI VERCIELLI, Cinzia; ROTHACHER, Albrecht; SALMON, Trevor; SKAK, Mette Skak; SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio; STEINHOUSE, Adam; STEININGER, Rolf; SUGISAKI, Takamoto; TANAKA, Tomoyoshi; TANAKA, Toshiro; VAN DER HARST, Jan; VÁSÁRI, Viktória; WAGNER, Helmut; WEGENER, Bernhard W.; WU, Yikang; YOJI, Koyama; ZAMAGNI, Vera; ZHANG, Yongan
1.1. History of European Unification before 1945 / Histoire de l’unification européenne avant 1945

AAREBROT, Frank; BALDUS, Christian; BOSSUAT, Gérard; BREMEN, Christian; CARAFFINI, Paolo; CURLI, Barbara; DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luís; FRENDÔ, Henry Joseph; KNIPPING, Franz; NOVACKOVA, Daniela; STEININGER, Rolf; ZAMAGNI, Vera

1.2. Dynamics and Development of the European Union in general / Dynamiques et développement de l’Union européenne en général

AFRICANO DE SILVA, Ana Paula; ALIGISAKIS, Maximos; ANDERSEN, Svein S.; ANTOLE, Eks; BARRAL, Welber; BEACH, Derek; BESSON, Jean-Louis; BLAIR, Alasdair; BODENSTEIN, Thilo; BOSSUAT, Gérard; BRODZICKI, Tomasz; CARR, Neil; CHATZOPOULOU, Sevasti; CLEMENS, Gabriele; CLIFTON, Judith; DIAZ FUENTES, Daniel; DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luís; DORMOY, Daniel; ERCOLE, Enrico; FRENDÔ, Henry Joseph; FLORES JUNIOR, Renato Galvão; FRÖHLICH, Stefan; GAZINSKI, Benon; GRINDHEIM, Jan Erik; GROPAS, Rubini; HEIÑEN, Armin; HOLM, Hans-Henrik; HONGWEI, Cui; IVANOV, Kalin; JACOBSEN, Hanns-D.; JANTONDOZDOWSKA, Elżbieta; JOERGENSEN, Knud Erik; KAPUSTANS, Janis; KARASINSKA-FENDLER, Maria; KAWECKA-WYRZYSKOWSKA, Elżbieta; KAZUEI TOKADO; KENGYEL, Ákos; KODAMA, Masami; KOHLER, Wilhelm; KREILE, Michael; KUBO, Hiromasa; LAFFAN, Brigid; LAKATOS, Gábor; LANDAU, Alice; LARIONOVA, Marina; LAURSEN, Finn; LEONARDI, Robert; LOUGHLIN, John Patrick; MACMULLEN, Andrew; MARISCAL BERASTEGUI, Nicolas; MENON, Anand; MONAR, Jörg; MORATA, Francesc; MURAKAMI, Naohisa; MURAVSKA, Tatjana; NAKAMURA, Tamio; NEWMAN, Michael; NOVACKOVA, Daniela; OHDAIRA, Kazuyuki; ONODA, Setsuko; OPPELN, Sabine von; PASCARIU, Gabriela Carmen; PATERSON, William Edgar; PETROVIC, Milenko; REDMOND, John; RIBEIRO, Maria Manuela Tavares; RICHE, Xavier; ROLLET, Philippe; ROVNÁ, Lenka Anna; RYNNING, Sten; SALMON, Trevor; SEIDELMANN, Reimund; SHORE, Cris; STEFANOU, Constantín; SZABÓ, Gábor; TANAKA, Tomoyoshi; TUKA, Ágnes; UGUR, Mehmet; USHERWOOD, Simon; VAN DER HARST, Jan; VAUBEL, Roland; VEGGELAND, Noralv; WALLACE, Helen; WITKOWSKA, Janina; WIVEL, Anders; WOJTOWSKA-LODEJ, Grazyna; WURZEL, Rüdiger
1.3. European Identity and Culture / L’identité européenne et la culture

AAREBROT, Frank; ALIGISAKIS, Maximos; BANÚS, Enrique; BICKNELL, Helen; BOEHME-NEßLER, Volker; BOMBARDELLI, Olga; BOROWSKY, Martin; BOSSUAT, Gérard; BREMEN, Christian; BRÜCKNER, Ulrich; CALLIESS, Christian; CARR, Neil; CASELLA, Paulo B.; CIURO CALDANI, Miguel Angel; CLEMENS, Gabriele; DENK, Rudolf; DIRIKER, Ebru; DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luis; EBRU OGURLU; ERCOLE, Enrico; FAVELL, Adrian; FÁYNÉ Péter, Emese; FOLLESDAL, Andreas; FREndo, Henry Joseph; GEORGIOU, Myria; GODDARD, Christopher; HEINEN, Armin; JARLE, Trondal; KADELBACH, Stefan; KAELBLE, Hartmut; KANTNER, Cathleen; KEATING, Avril; KNUPPING, Franz; KOCKEL, Ullrich; KUMIKO, Haba; LIEBERT, Ulrike; LORINCZÉNE BENCZE, Edit; LOTH, Wilfried; MALANDRINO, Corrado; MEYER, Christoph O.; MLEczKO, Agata; MÖLLERS, Christoph; OPPeln, Sabine von; PETO, Andrea; QINHUA, Yao; RIBEIRO, Maria Manuela Tavares; Rognoni Vercelli, Cinzia; RUSZKOWSKI, Janusz; URBÁN, Anna; WARDS, Richard Charles Alexander; WEINAR, Agnieszka

2.0. Institutional System of the European Union / Système Institutionnel de l’Union Européenne

ALLEGGRI, Maria Romana; ALOISIO, Salvatore; ALVES, Rui Henrique; ANDERSEN, Svein S.; ATTINA, Fulvio; AXT, Heinz-Jürgen; BARRAL, Welber; BERINDE, Mihai; BIEBER, Roland; BLASZCZYK, Maria Celina; BRÜCKNER, Ulrich; BUTTIGIEG, Eugene; CALLIESS, Christian; CANELAS DE CASTRO, Paulo Jorge Tavares; CHITI, Edoardo; CHRISTIANSSEN, Per; CHURCH, Clive H.; CRUZ SOARES PINTO, Ana Isabel; DAI, Bingran; DARDANELLI, Paolo; DORMOY, Daniel; DOUKAS, Dimitrios; DUMALÁ, Andrzej; DURAN, Roberto A.; EGEBERG, Morten; EILMANSBERGER, Thomas; ETERIS, Eugene; FAIRHURST, John; FALKE, Andreas; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; GAUTRON, Jean Claude; GAZINSKI, Benon; GOOCHE, Geoffrey; GORJÃO-HENRIQUES, Miguel; GOUCHA SOARES, Antonio; GUERRA MARTINS, Ana Maria; HARWOOD, Mark Anthony; HEARD-LAURÉOTE, Karen; HOBE, Stephan; HOEL, Alf Håkon; HOFMANN, Herwig C.H.; HRBEK, Rudolf; HUMMER, Waldemar; JORIS, Tony; KADDOUS, Christine; KADELBACH, Stefan; KALLESTRUP, Morten; KANDZIJA, Vinko;
2.1. EU-institutions / Institutions européennes

Akman, Sait; Aloisio, Salvatore; Antoniadis, Antonis; Arenas Valverde, Eduardo Gonzalo; Baruffi, Maria Caterina; Blahó, András; Blair, Alasdair; Bodenstein, Thilo; Bulmer, Simon; Buttigieg, Eugene; Carballo Pino, Laura; Díaz Fuentes, Daniel; Egeberg, Morten; Eilmansberger, Thomas; Fáyné Péter, Emese; Fröhlich, Stefan; Gorjão-Henriques, Miguel; Grindheim, Jan Erik; Harvey, Matt; Heinemann, Friedrich; Isak, Hubert; Jain, Rajendra K; Jarle, Trondal; Joseph, Joseph; Kadelbach, Stefan; Kanellopoulos, Panayiotis; Kaveshnikov, Nikolay; Kumar, Andrej; Kunova, Vlasta; Lakatos, Gábor; Landau, Alice; Larionova, Marina; Leal-Arcas, Rafael; Leonardi, Robert; Loughlin, John Patrick; Malandrino, Corrado; Meeusen, Johan; Menon, Anand; Molina del Pozo, Carlos F.; Möllers, Christoph; Nabels-Sneiders, Ainars; Novackova, Daniela; Paterson, William Edgar; Paun, Nicolae; Peyrard, Max; Pierini, Marcello; Quadros Fonseca, Maria Inês; Ribeiro, Maria Manuela Tavares; Rozgonyi, Ibolya; Stefanou, Constantin; Tanaka, Toshiro; Vedder, Christoph; Washie, Yoshikatsu; Wegenner, Bernhard W.; Whitaker, Richard; Wurzel, Rüdiger; Zukova, Galina
VITTINI GONZALEZ, Iris Raquel; WASHIE, Yoshikatsu; WOYKE, Wichard; Wu, Yikang; ZHANG, Yongan; ZSUFFA, Ákos

2.1.1. Council-European Council-Presidency / Conseil-Conseil européen-Présidence

BEACH, Derek; BULMER, Simon; FERRER LLORET, Jaume; GORJÃO-HENRIQUES, Miguel; ISAK, Hubert; KANELLOPOULOS, Panayiotis; PIETRAS, Jaroslaw; PLECHANOVOVÁ, Bela; WALLACE, Helen; WASHIE, Yoshikatsu; WHITMAN, Richard

2.1.2. European Commission / Commission européenne

ALOISIO, Salvatore; BOMBARDELLI, Olga; CZURIGA, Eszter; DEARDEN, Stephen; EGBERG, Morten; GORJÃO-HENRIQUES, Miguel; JARLE, Trondal; KANELLOPOULOS, Panayiotis; KUMIKO, Haba; MACMULLEN, Andrew; MANGAS MARTIN, Araceli; MENON, Anand; MEYER, Christoph O.; MOLINA DEL POZO, Carlos F.; PLECHANOVOVÁ, Bela; ROSARIA MARINA, Arena; SHORE, Cris; VAN DER HARST, Jan; WASHIE, Yoshikatsu; ZUPANCIC, Samo

2.1.3. European Parliament / Parlement européen

ALOISIO, Salvatore; BIEBER, Roland; BOEHME-NEßLER, Volker; GORJÃO-HENRIQUES, Miguel; KANELLOPOULOS, Panayiotis; KANEV, Dobrin; KODAMA, Masami; LIEBERT, Ulrike; SCULLY, Roger; TUKA, Ágnes; VITTINI GONZALEZ, Iris Raquel; WASHIE, Yoshikatsu; WHITAKER, Richard

2.1.4. European Central Bank-European system of Central Banks / Banque centrale européenne-Système européen des banques centrales

BESSON, Jean-Louis; BURKE, John J.A.; CAESAR, Rolf; CHAI, Hee-Yul; CLEETON, David; FARVAQUE, Etienne; INNA, Dovladbekova; ITTA, Emanuele; JACOBSEN, Hanns-D.; JANTONDROZDOWSKA, Elzbieta; JONES,
Erik; Kösters, Wim; Laranjeiro, Carlos; Moon, Woosik; Palankai, Tibor; Peyrard, Max; Pietras, Jaroslaw; Plaschke, Henrik; Spagnolo, Lucio Valerio; Tanaka, Soko; Uğur, Mehmet; Várnay, Ernő; Vaubel, Roland; Vila Maior, Paulo

2.1.5. Court of Justice of the European Communities and the Court of first instance of the European Communities / Cour de justice des communautés européennes et Tribunal de première instance des Communautés européennes

Arnull, Anthony; Baldus, Christian; Barral, Welber; Borowsky, Martin; Canelas de Castro, Paulo Jorge Tavares; Den Exter, Andre; Ferrer Lloret, Jaume; Grilc, Peter; Harvey, Matt; Isak, Hubert; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos; Kadelbach, Stefan; Moura Ramos, Rui; Quadros Fonseca, Maria Inês; Rangel de Mesquita, Maria José; Rideau, Joël; Šlosarcík, Ivo; Svitan, Radoslav; Usher, John; Zhang, Xu; Zsuffa, Ákos

2.1.6. Advisory bodies of the European Union (Committee of the Regions- The European Economic and Social Committee) / Organes consultatifs de l’Union européenne (Comité des régions-Comité économique et social européen)

Ercole, Enrico; Smismans, Stijn; Wright, Alex

2.1.9. Special Committees-Comitology / Comités spéciaux-Comitologie

Chiti, Edoardo; Egeberg, Morten; Hofmann, Herwig C.H.; Jarle, Trondal; Smismans, Stijn
2.2. Structure and Legal order of the EU / Structure et ordre juridique de l’UE

ARNULL, Anthony; BALAGUER CALLEJÓN, Francisco; BEACH, Derek; BOEHME-NEßLER, Volker; BUTTIGIEG, Eugene; CANELAS DE CASTRO, Paulo Jorge Tavares; COHEN, Antonin; DE GUTTRY, Andrea; DORMOY, Daniel; DUBOS, Olivier; ETERIS, Eugene; FAIRHURST, John; GILDEGGEN, Rainer; GJØRTLER, Peter; GRASSI, Paolo; HARVEY, Matt; HORVATH, Zsuzsanna; ISAK, Hubert; JIMÉNEZ PIERNAS, Carlos; KADELBACH, Stefan; KERIKMÄE, Tanel; KUNOVA, Vlasta; LEAL-ARCAS, Rafael; LEANZA, Umberto; LEVRAT, Nicolas; LONBAY, Julian; MANEVA, Gergana; MEEUSEN, Johan; MOCCHIA, Luigi; MOURA RAMOS, Rui; NAKAMURA, Tamio; PANKE, Diana; PITTA E CUNHA, Paulo; QUADROS, Fausto de; RANGEL DE MESQUITA, Maria José; RIDEAU, Joël; SHAW, Jo; SHOJI, Katsuhiro; ŠLOSARCÍK, Ivo; SNYDER, Francis; SUAMI, Takao; TOBLER, Christa; VÁRNAY, Ernő; VEDDER, Christoph; ZHANG, Xu

2.3. Court of Justice of the European Communities Case-Law / Jurisprudence de la Cour de justice des communautés européennes

ANTONIADIS, Antonis; ARAGÃO, Maria Alexandra; ARNULL, Anthony; BUTTIGIEG, Eugene; CARBALLO PINEIRO, Laura; DUBOS, Olivier; FERRER LLORET, Jaume; GJØRTLER, Peter; GOUCHA SOARES, Antonio; GRILC, Peter; GUERRA MARTINS, Ana Maria; HARVEY, Matt; HILSON, Chris; HOBE, Stephan; KADDOUS, Christine; KERIKMÄE, Tanel; MANGAS MARTIN, Araceli; MEEUSEN, Johan; MICKLITZ, Hans-W.; MOURA RAMOS, Rui; OFUJI, Noriko; PANKE, Diana; RIDEAU, Joël; SÁNDOR-SZALAY, Elisabeth; SCHWARZE, Jürgen; SHOJI, Katsuhiro; SPAVENTA, Eleanor; SUAMI, Takao; SAVITANA, Radoslav; TESAURO, Giuseppe; TOBLER, Christa; VÁRNAY, Ernő; ZHANG, Xu; ZSUFFA, Ákos; ZUKOVA, Galina

2.4. EU Substantive Law / Droit substantif de l’UE

ANASTACIO, Gonçalo; ARNULL, Anthony; BALDUS, Christian; BOROWSKY, Martin; BUTTIGIEG, Eugene; CHURCH, Clive H.; DEN EXTER,
2.5. Implementation of European Union Law-Application in Member States / Implémentation du droit de l’Union européenne-Application dans les États Membres

Anastacio, Gonçalo; Aragão, Maria Alexandra; Campeanu, Virginia; Chatzopoulou, Sevasti; Chiti, Edoardo; Dubos, Olivier; Fairhurst, John; Falkner, Gerda; Frendo, Henry Joseph; Giörtler, Peter; Horvath, Zsuzsanna; Kerikmäe, Tanel; Leanza, Umberto; Mangas Martin, Araceli; Möllers, Christoph; Nicolacopoulou-Stephanou, Iro-Georgia; Papantoni, Maria; Quadros, Fausto de; Radaelli, Claudio M.; Rideau, Joël; Stefanou, Constantin; Suami, Takao; Svitana, Radoslav; Vedder, Christoph

2.5.1. Application of the Subsidiarity and Proportionality Principles / Application des principes de subsidiarité et de proportionnalité

Baruffi, Maria Caterina; Calliess, Christian; Goucha Soares, Antonio; Horvath, Zsuzsanna; Hrbek, Rudolf; Kerikmäe, Tanel; Kumiko, Haba; Lopes, Dulce; Novelli, Mariano Horacio; Onoda, Setsuko; Pezzetti, Roberta; Quadros, Fausto de; Svitana, Radoslav; Vaubel, Roland; Wright, Alex

2.5.2. Role of National Parliaments / Le rôle des parlements nationaux

Czuriga, Eszter; Rozgonyi, Ibolya; Wright, Alex
2.6. Fundamental Rights/ Droits Fondamentaux

LOPES, Dulce

2.5.2. Role of National Parliaments / Le rôle des parlements nationaux

BOEHME-NEßLER, Volker; CZURIGA, Eszter; ROZGONYI, Ibolya; WRIGHT, Alex

2.7. EU budget and financial system / Budget et système financier de l’UE

ALVES, Rui Henrique; BLAHÓ, András; BONETE, Rafael; CAESAR, Rolf; DEARDEN, Stephen; ERDOS, Eva; FÁYNÉ Péter, Emese; GANDULLIA, Luca; GEORGAPOULOS, Theodore; HALMAI, Péter; INNA, Dovladbekova; LAKATOS, Gábor; MURAVSKA, Tatyana; NICK, Robinson; PALANKAI, Tibor; PAZ FERREIRA, Eduardo; SOÓS, Edit; STAWARSKA, Renata; SUGISAKI, Takamoto; SZYMCZAK, David; VÁRNAY, Ernő; ZAMAGNI, Vera

3.0. Political Forces and Party Organisations in Europe / Forces politiques et organisations des parties politiques en Europe

AAREBROT, Frank; CARAFFINI, Paolo; CHATZOPOULOU, Sevasti; DARDANELLI, Paolo; FARVAQUE, Etienne; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; GRIMALDI, Giorgio; HARMSEN, Robert; HARWOOD, Mark Anthony; HÍTI, Hajnalka; HRBEK, Rudolf; KANEV, Dobrin; KARASINSKA- FENDLER, Maria; KELSTRUP, Morten; LIGHTFOOT, Simon; MASCIA, Marco; MEYER, Henning; OPPELN, Sabine von; PRIDHAM, Geoffrey; SCULLY, Roger; SHOPOV, Vladimir; TUKA, Ágnes; USHERWOOD, Simon; VERNEY, Susannah
3.1. Transnational Party Organisations / Groupes parlementaires transnationaux

ATTINA, Fulvio; DUMALA, Andrzej; HRBEK, Rudolf; KAISER, Wolfram; KANEV, Dobrin; LIGHTFOOT, Simon; MEYER, Henning; PRIDHAM, Geoffrey; SEIDELMANN, Reimund; SHAW, Jo; SHOPOV, Vladimir

3.2. Transnational interest associations (e.g. Trade Unions, farmers, employers) / Associations d’intérêt transnationales (par ex. les syndicats, les agriculteurs, les employeurs)

BICKNELL, Helen; CLIFTON, Judith; GÓMEZ MUÑOZ, José Manuel; GREENWOOD, Justin; HARWOOD, Mark Anthony; HITI, Hajnalka; KANEV, Dobrin; KNUTSEN, Paul; PANEBIANCO, Stefania; PEREZ-SOLORZANO BORRAGAN, Nieves; RUNGGALDIER, Ulrich; SCHEUER, Steen; SMISMANS, Stijn; SUGISAKI, Takamoto

3.3. Public Opinion / Opinion publique

ALIGISAKIS, Maximos; CHABAN, Natalia; CHURCH, Clive H.; GIBBONS, Matthew; IVANOV, Kalin; KANTNER, Cathleen; KIRCH, Aksel; MEYER, Christoph O.; PIERINI, Marcello; SCULLY, Roger; SHIKOVA, Ingrid; USHERWOOD, Simon; WHITAKER, Richard

3.4. Social Dialogue / Dialogue social

FALKNER, Gerda; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; GÓMEZ MUÑOZ, José Manuel; GREENWOOD, Justin; GREVE, Bent; HITI, Hajnalka; MEYER, Henning; NAKANO, Satoshi; NICOLACOPOULOU-STEPHANOU, Iro - Georgia; PEREZ-SOLORZANO BORRAGAN, Nieves; RUNGGALDIER, Ulrich; SCHEUER, Steen; SMISMANS, Stijn; SZABÓ, Gábor; VITTINI GONZALEZ, Iris Raquel
3.5. Intercultural Dialogue / Dialogue interculturel

BANÚS, Enrique; CIURO CALDANI, Miguel Angel; DENK, Rudolf; DIRIKER, Ebru; GEORGIOU, Myria; HOLLAND, Martin; KAELBLE, Hartmut; KANTNER, Cathleen; KOCKEL, Ullrich; KUMAR, Radha; MASCIA, Marco; MLECZKO, Agata; NOTARSTEFANO, Cosimo; PAPISCA, Antonio; PLASCHKE, Henrik; URBÁN, Anna

4.0 European Union policies in general / Politiques de l’Union européenne en général

ABE, Nozomu; AKMAN, Sait; ANASTACIO, Gonçalo; ANDREJ, Kumar; BARTOVA, Lubica; BEAUCHESNE, Bénédicte; BERINDE, Mihai; BIEBER, Roland; BLAIR, Alasdair; BODENSTEIN, Thilo; BOISSON, Jean-Marie; BRODZICKI, Tomasz; BRÜCKNER, Ulrich; BULMER, Simon; CAMPEANU, Virginia; CUADRADO-ROURA, Juan R; CULLEN, Peter; DE GUTTRY, Andrea; DIRIKER, Ebru; DUMALA, Andrzej; FALKNER, Gerda; FANTINI, Marco; FARVAQUE, Etienne; FELISINI, Daniela; FLORES JUNIOR, Renato Galvão; FLORIO, Massimo; GAUTRON, Jean Claude; GAZINSKI, Benon; GEORGAPPOULOS, Theodore; GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, Sara; GRASSI, Paolo; GREVE, Bent; GRILC, Peter; GUIMARÃES, Maria Helena; HALL, Colin Michael; HOFMANN, Herwig C.H.; HU, Ronghua; Hummer, Waldemar; IVANOV, Kalin; JAN, Rajendra K.; LOBO-FERNANDES, Luís; KAJI, Sahoko; KALLESTRUP, Morten; KANDZIJA, Víniko; KAPUSTANS, Janis; KAWECKA-WYRZYKOWSKA, Elżbieta; KAZUEI TAKADO; KELEMCEN, Csaba; KELSTRUP, Morten; KENGYEL, Ákos; KUCZEWSKA, Joanna; KUMAR, Andrej; KYRIAIS, Nicholas; LAFFAN, Brigid; MAJOCCHI, Antonio; MEYER, Christoph O.; MIZZI, Leonard; MORATA, Francesc; MURAKAMI, Naohisa; MURAVSKA, Tatyana; NEMCOVÁ, Ingeborg; NEDOBITEK, Matthias; NOTARSTEFANO, Cosimo; OH, Yonghyup; OHDAIRA, Kazuyuki; PACE, Michelle; PALANKAI, Tibor; PALLIS, Athanasios; PASCARIU, Gabriela Carmen; PERROT, Danielle; PETROVIC, Milenko; PIMENTEL, Luiz Otavio; PLASCHKE, Henrik; RADAEVLI, Claudio M.; RHINARD, Mark; RITTBERGER, Volker; SAUERHEIMER, Karlhans; SHIKOVA, Ingrid; SHIVERGUEVA, Margarita; SHORE, Cris; SIRONI, Michela; STAWARSKA, Renata; STENINGER, Rolf; STEPHANOUE, Constantine; STURM, Roland; SUAMI, Takao; TAMARIT, Cecilio; TANAKA, Soko; TANAKA, Tomoyoshi; THIELEMANN, Eiko; TUKA, Ágnes; VAN DER HARST, Jan; WAGNER, Helmut; WALLACE, Helen; WOJTOWSKA-LODEJ, Grazyna; WYSOKINSKA, Zofia; ZIEPEL, Wulfdiether
4.1. Internal market (abolition of obstacles to the free movement of goods, persons, services and capital) / Marché intérieur (abolition des obstacles de la libre circulation des marchandises, des personnes, des services et des capitaux)

Abe, Nozomu; Ambroziak, Adam A.; Antoniadis, Antonis; Baldus, Christian; Calliess, Christian; Campeanu, Virginia; Cuadrado-Roura, Juan R; Dai, Bingran; Den Exter, Andre; Fina, Siegfried; Grard, Loic; Grilc, Peter; Guimarães, Maria Helena; Hall, Colin Michael; Heinemann, Friedrich; Hu, Ronghua; Jacobsen, Hanns-D.; Kaddous, Christine; Kazuei Tokado; Kengyel, Ákos; Kösters, Wim; Krawczyk, Mariusz Konrad; Kuczewska, Joanna; Micklitz, Hans-W.; Mosconi, Franco; Muravská, Tatjana; Nemcová, Ingeborg; Oh, Yonghyup; Paramithioti, Gianni; Paz Ferreira, Eduardo; Pietras, Jaroslaw; Piaschke, Henrik; Radaelli, Claudio M.; Raizer Borges, Valesca; Runggaldier, Ulrich; Sándor-Szalay, Elisabeth; Shivergueva, Margarita; Stadlmeier, Sigmar; Stawarska, Renata; Tanaka, Tomoyoshi; Uminski, Stanislaw; Usher, John; Wang, Jianwei; Wysokinska, Zofia; Ziegler, Andreas; Zupancic, Samo

4.1.1. Free Movement of Labour / Libre circulation des travailleurs

Cullen, Peter; Favell, Adrian; Goldner, Iris; Gómez Muñoz, José Manuel; Greve, Bent; Hití, Hajnalka; Kohler, Wilhelm; Lonbay, Julian; Mleczko, Agata; Muravská, Tatjana; Runggaldier, Ulrich; Van Krieken, Peter

4.1.2. Capital Market / Le marché des capitaux

Bahri Yilmaz; Besson, Jean-Louis; Burke, John J.A.; Chai, Hee-Yul; Erdoes, Eva; Felisini, Daniela; Golejewska, Anna; Inna, Dovladbekova; Itta, Emanuele; Jantondrozdowska, Elzbieta; Jones, Erik; Krawczyk, Mariusz Konrad; Masa Godoy, Leopoldo; Moon, Woosik; Oh, Yonghyup; Papantoni, Maria; Peyrard, Max; Pietras, Jaroslav; Piaschke, Henrik; Tanaka, Soko; Usher, John; Witkowska, Janina
4.1.3 The Banking and Insurance Sector / Le secteur bancaire et des assurances

Burke, John J.A.; Chai, Hee-Yul; Cleeton, David; De-CHIN Horng; Erdos, Eva; Felisini, Daniela; Grassi, Paolo; Inna, Dovladbekova; Kösters, Wim; Krawczyk, Mariusz Konrad; Moon, Woosik; Pezzetti, Roberta; Rangel de Mesquita, Maria José; Várnay, Ernő; Wang, Jianwei; Zamagni, Vera

4.1.4. Public Procurement / Marchés publics

Cruz Soares Pinto, Ana Isabel; Gjörtler, Peter

4.1.5. Tax Harmonisation / Harmonisation des impôts

Besson, Jean-Louis; Caesar, Rolf; Cassone, Alberto; De La Feria, Rita; Erdos, Eva; Eteris, Eugene; Fantini, Marco; Gandullia, Luca; Georgapopoulos, Theodore; Kyriazis, Nicholas; Losoncz, Miklos

4.1.6. Harmonisation of Technical Standards / Harmonisation des standards techniques

Jorgensen, Jan Guldager

4.2. Common Policy for Agriculture and Fisheries / Politique commune de l’agriculture et de la pêche

BartoVA, Lubica; Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio; Blaszczyk, Maria Celina; Boisson, Jean-Marie; Bonete, Rafael; Campeanu, Virginia; Chahed, Youssef; Chatzopoulos, Sevasti; Christiansen, Per; Georgapopoulos, Theodore; Halmai, Péter; Heard-Lauréote, Karen; Hoel, Alf Hákon; Horvath, Zsuzsanna; Lakatos, Gábor; Laschi, Giuliana; Nabels-Sneiders, Ainars; Saunders, Caroline; Sotte, Franco; Tanaka, Soko; Usher, John; Vásári, Viktória; Zamagni, Vera
4.3. Social Policy / Politique sociale

Abe, Nozomu; Bartova, Lubica; Bicknell, Helen; Brito Correia, Luís; Chatzopoulos, Sevasti; Clifton, Judith; Curli, Barbara; Fairhurst, John; Greve, Bent; Grindheim, Jan Erik; Kaelble, Hartmut; Kirch, Aksel; Knutsen, Paul; Leonard, Robert; Meyer, Henning; Nakano, Satoshi; Nicolacopoulos-Stephanou, Iro - Georgia; Oppeln, Sabine von; Panke, Diana; Qian, Yunchun; Runggaldier, Ulrich; Smismans, Stijn; Sugisaki, Takamoto; Tobler, Christa; Vaubel, Roland; Vittini Gonzalez, Iris Raquel; Zamagni, Vera

4.4. Industrial Policy / Politique industrielle

Abe, Nozomu; Brodzicki, Tomasz; Florio, Massimo; Golejewska, Anna; Itta, Emanuele; Jorgensen, Jan Guldager; Kubo, Hiromasa; Kuczewska, Joanna; Majocchi, Antonio; Mosconi, Franco; Muravska, Tatyana; Onida, Fabrizio; Pimentel, Luiz Otavio; Richet, Xavier; Shivergueva, Margarita; Sugisaki, Takamoto; Velo, Dario; Wang, Jianwei;

4.5. Trade Policy / Politique commerciale

Africano de Silva, Ana Paula; Akman, Sait; Ambrozak, Adam A.; Andreoss-O’callaghan, Marie-Bernadette; Antoniadis, Antonis; Arenas Valverde, Eduardo Gonzalo; Bahri Yilmaz; Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio; Bonete, Rafael; Brito Correia, Luís; Chahed, Youssef; Cleeton, David; Cunha, Luís Pedro; Der-Chin Horng; Duval David Timothy; Fröhlich, Stefan; Guimarães, Maria Helena; Halmai, Péter; Herman, Lior; Hoadley, Stephen; Hofmann, Herwig C.H.; Hu, Ronghua; Jorgensen, Jan Guldager; Kaddous, Christine; Kawecka-Wyrzykowska, Elzbieta; Kohler, Wilhelm; Kubo, Hiromasa; Landau, Alice; Leal-Arcas, Rafael; Lee, Chong Wha; Monéger, Joël; Moura e Silva, Miguel; Onida, Fabrizio; Ott, Andrea; Paramithioti, Gianni; Pietras, Jaroslaw; Sauernheimer, Karlhans; Saunders, Caroline; Snyder, Francis; Stephanou, Constantine; Tanaka, Soko; Vedder, Christoph; Wysokinska, Zofia; Zhang, Yongan; Ziegler, Andreas; Zukova, Galina
4.6. Competition Policy / Politique de la compétition

Ambrozik, Adam A.; Baruffi, Maria Caterina; Beauchesne, Bénédicte; Brito Correia, Luís; Campeanu, Virginia; Cassone, Alberto; Eilmansberger, Thomas; Fain, J. Andrés; Grard, Loïc; Grassi, Paolo; Grilc, Peter; Joris, Tony; Józon, Mónika; Kallestrup, Morten; Micklitz, Hans-W.; Monéger, Joël; Mosconi, Franco; Moura e Silva, Miguel; Pierini, Marcello; Porto, Manuel; Stadlmeier, Sigmar; Sturm, Roland; Tesauro, Giuseppe; von Wallenberg, Gabriela; Wysokinska, Zofia

4.7. Environmental Policy / Politique environnementale

Abe, Nozomu; Aragão, Maria Alexandra; Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio; Boisson, Jean-Marie; Brauch, Hans Guetner; Calliess, Christian; Canelas de Castro, Paulo Jorge Tavares; Cassone, Alberto; Cruz Soares Pinto, Ana Isabel; Forman, Balázs; Gooch, Geoffrey; Grimaldi, Giorgio; Hall, Colin Michael; He, Zhipeng; Hilson, Chris; Hoel, Alf Håkon; Horvath, Zsuzsanna; Landau, Alice; Lightfoot, Simon; Lopes, Dulce; Nagy, Sandor Gyula; Novelli, Mariano Horacio; Panke, Diana; Wegener, Bernhard W.; Wojtkowska-Lodej, Grazyna; Wurzel, Rüdiger

4.8. Consumer Protection and Public Health / Protection des consommateurs et Santé publique

Carballo Pineiro, Laura; Den Exter, Andre; Józon, Mónika; Kallestrup, Morten; Micklitz, Hans-W.; Uzonyi, Maria

4.9. Regional Policy and Cohesion / Politique régionale et Cohésion

Axt, Heinz-Jürgen; Bache, Ian; Balázs, Péter; Blahó, András; Bonete, Rafael; Cuadrado-Roura, Juan R; Czuriga, Eszter; Dardanelli, Paolo; Domínguez Castro, Luís; Ercole, Enrico; Fainá, J. Andrés;
FLORIO, Massimo; FORMAN, Balázs; GAJDA, Tibor; GOLEJEWSKA, Anna; GRINDHEIM, Jan Erik; HALL, Colin Michael; HORGÁ, Ioan; Hu, Ronghua; JANTONDROZDOWSKA, Elzbieta; KENGYEL, Ákos; KUMIKO, Haba; LENDEL, Myroslava; LEONARDI, Robert; LORINCZné BENCZE, Edit; LOUGHLIN, John Patrick; MASA GODOY, Leopoldo; NAGY, Sandor Gyula; NATHON, Istvan; PASCARIU, Gabriela Carmen; PEREIRA-MENAUT, Antonio-Carlos; PERROT, Danielle; PORTO, Manuel; QIAN, Yunchun; SHIKOVA, Ingrid; SOTTE, Franco; SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio; THIELEMANN, Eiko; UMINSKI, Stanislaw; VEGGELAND, Noralv; WITKOWSKA, Janina; YOJI, Koyama; YUH, Hasumi;

4.10. Research and Information Technology Development Policy / Politique de la Recherche et de la société de l’information

MOSCONI, Franco; PIMENTEL, Luiz Otavio; WANG, Jianwei

4.11. Transport Policy (Trans-European Networks) / Politique de transports (réseaux trans-européens)

BIEBER, Roland; DÍAZ FUENTES, Daniel; DUVAL David Timothy; FORMAN, Balázs; GRIARD, Loic; NICK, Robinson; PALLIS, Athanasios; SIRONI, Michela; STADLMEIER, Sigmar; ZUPANCIC, Samo


ANDERSEN, Svein S.; BRAUCH, Hans Guetner; DUVAL David Timothy; FORMAN, Balázs; KAVESHNIKOV, Nikolay; LOSONCZ, Miklos; PAPANTONI, Maria; SAUNDERS, Caroline; VELO, Dario; WOJTKOWSKA-LODEJ, Grazyna
4.13. Media and Telecommunications Policy / Politiques des medias et de la télécommunication

ALABAU, Antonio; BRITO CORREIA, Luís; CHABAN, Natalia; CLIFTON, Judith; CRUZ SOARES PINTO, Ana Isabel; DOUKAS, Dimitrios; FINA, Siegfried; GEORGIOU, Myria; HORGÁ, Ioan; KELEMEN, Csaba; LOBO-FERNANDES, Luís; MOSCONI, Franco; PIERINI, Marcello; VON WALLENBERG, Gabriela

4.14. Development Policy (incl. external Development Funds) / Politique du développement(incl. les fonds externes de développement)

ALABAU, Antonio; CUADRADO-ROURA, Juan R; CUNHA, Luís Pedro; DEARDEN, Stephen; DOIDGE, Mathew; FLORIO, Massimo; LANDAU, Alice; ONODA, Setsuko; ROSARIA MARINA, Arena

4.15. The Europe of Citizens and European Citizenship / L’Europe des citoyens et citoyenneté européenne)

ALIGISAKIS, Maximos; BOMBARDELLI, Olga; CHURCH, Clive H.; DUVAL David Timothy; ERCOLE, Enrico; FAVELL, Adrian; FOLLESDAL, Andreas; GOOCH, Geoffrey; GREENWOOD, Justin; GROPAS, Rubini; HILSON, Chris; HOBÉ, Stephan; JIMÉNEZ PIERNAS, Carlos; KÄELBLE, Hartmut; KEATING, Avril; LIEBERT, Ulrike; LOPES, Dulce; MOCCIA, Luigi; NEWMAN, Michael; PAPISCA, Antonio; SÁNDOR-SZALAY, Elisabeth; SHAW, Jo; SZABÓ, Gábor; VAN KRIEKEN, Peter; VERNÉY, Susannah; WARDS, Richard Charles Alexander; WEINAR, Agnieszka

4.16. Cultural Policy / Politique culturelle

BANÚS, Enrique; CIURO CALDANI, Miguel Angel; KOCKEL, Ullrich; NIEDOBITEK, Matthias; PEREIRA-MENAUT, Antonio-Carlos; SHORE, Cris; URBÁN, Anna
4.17. Education and Vocational Training / Education et Formation professionnelle

BOMBARDELLI, Olga; CULLEN, Peter; DENK, Rudolf; GODDARD, Christopher; HITI, Hajnalka; KEATING, Avril; LARIONOVA, Marina; LONBAY, Julian; NATHON, Istvan; PIERINI, Marcello

4.19. Common Foreign and Security Policy / Politique étrangère et de sécurité commune

ANTOLA, Esko; ATTINA, Fulvio; CATELLANI, Nicola; CHEN, Zhimin; CHITI, Edoardo; CHRISTODOULIDIS, Theodore; COSTANZA, Muzu; FALKE, Andreas; FERRER LLORET, Jaume; FRÖHLICH, Stefan; GAJDA, Tibor; GOETSCHEL, Laurent; GRIMALDI, Giorgio; Hoadley, Stephen; HOLLAND, Martin; HOLM, Hans-Henrik; JOERGENSEN, Knud Erik; JOSEPH, Joseph; KANTNER, Cathleen; KOSTOV, Krassimir; KUMAR, Radha; LASCHI, Giuliana; LAURSEN, Finn; LEANZA, Umberto; MANNERS, Ian; MASCIA, Marco; MURAKAMI, Naohisa; MUSU, Costanza; NATHON, Istvan; NEWMAN, Michael; PATERSON, William Edgar; PHINNEMORE, David; POGGIOLINI, Ilaria; QINHUA, Yao; RITTBERGER, Volker; RUSZKOWSKI, Janusz; RYNNING, Sten; SALMON, Trevor; SEIDELMANN, Reimund; SJIURSEN, Helene; SKAK, Mette Skak; SMITH, Karen; SONG, Xinning; STADLMEIER, Sigmar; SZABÓ, Gábor; TANAKA, Toshiro; TONRA, Ben; WHITMAN, Richard; WIVEL, Anders; WONG, Reuben Y.; WOYKE, Wichard

4.20. European Security and Defence Policy / Sécurité Européenne et Politique de la Défense

ALLEGRI, Maria Romana; ANTON, Esko; ATTINA, Fulvio; BRAUCH, Hans Guetner; CHEN, Zhimin; CHRISTODOULIDIS, Theodore; COSTANZA, Muzu; FERRER LLORET, Jaume; GOETSCHEL, Laurent; HOADLEY, Stephen; JOERGENSEN, Knud Erik; KANTNER, Cathleen; LOBO-FERNANDES, Luís; MANNERS, Ian; MENON, Anand; MEYER, Christoph O.; MUSU, Costanza; PODRAZA, Andrzej; QINHUA, Yao; RHINARD, Mark; RITTBERGER, Volker; RYNNING, Sten; SALMON, Trevor; SEIDELMANN, Reimund; SJIURSEN, Helene; SKAK, Mette Skak; SMITH, Karen; STEININGER, Rolf; TONRA, Ben; VAUBEL, Roland; WHITMAN, Richard; WIVEL, Anders; WOYKE, Wichard
Coopération dans les domaines de justice, liberté et sécurité

Carballo Pineiro, Laura; Gómez Muñoz, José Manuel; Hoadley, Stephen; Kaddous, Christine; Leanza, Umberto; Monar, Jörg; Ofuji, Noriko; Potemkina, Olga; Shoji, Katsuhiko; Šlosarcík, Ivo; Spaventa, Eleanor; Stefanou, Constantin; Thielemann, Eiko; Van Krieken, Peter; Weinar, Agnieszka

4.22. Free Movement of Persons, Asylum And Immigration / 
Libre circulation des personnes, asile et immigration

Carballo Pineiro, Laura; Cullen, Peter; Goldner, Iris; Ivan, Nachev; Monar, Jörg; Ofuji, Noriko; Potemkina, Olga; Uğur, Mehmet

5.0. External Relations of the European Union in General / 
Relations externes de l’Union européenne en général

Africano de Silva, Ana Paula; Ambroziak, Adam A.; Andreoss-o’Callaghan, Marie-Bernadette; Antola, Esko; Antoniadis, Antonis; Balázs, Péter; Baruffi, Maria Caterina; Berinde, Mihai; Besson, Jean-Louis; Blahó, András; Blaszczyk, Maria Celina; Brückner, Ulrich; Caira, Mara; Catellani, Nicola; Christodoulidis, Theodore; Costanza, Muzu; Cunha, Luís Pedro; Darbouche, Hakim; De Gutytry, Andrea; Der-Chin Horng; Dornoy, Daniel; Dumala, Andrzej; Duran, Roberto A.; Falke, Andreas; Ferrer Lloret, Jaume; Fröhlich, Stefan; Gautron, Jean Claude; Goetschel, Laurent; Goldner, Iris; Gonzalez Fernandez, Sara; Grard, Loïc; Gropas, Rubini; Hall, Colin Michael; Herman, Lior; Hoadley, Stephen; Holland, Martin; Holm, Hans-Henrik; Hongwei, Cui; Hummer, Waldemar; Itta, Emanuele; Ivan, Nachev; Jain, Rajendra K; Joergensen, Knud Erik; Joseph, Joseph; Kandzia, Vinko; Karasinska-Fendler, Maria; Kawecka-Wyrzynowska, Elzbieta; Kelstrup, Morten; Knipping, Franz; Kokubo, Yasuyuki; Kostov, Krassimir; Kreile, Michael; Kumar, Andrej; Kunova, Vlasta; Laschi, Giuliana; Laursen, Finn; Leal-Arcas, Rafael; Levrat, Nicolas; Lobo-Fernandes, Luís; Manners, Ian; Michalowska-Gorywoda,
5.1. Relations with industrialised countries (USA, Canada, Rep. of Korea, Japan, Australia, New Zealand) / Relations avec les pays industrialisés (USA, Canada, Rép. de Corée, Japon, Australie, Nouvelle Zélande)

Chaban, Natalia; Gibbons, Matthew; Kaji, Sahoko; Kodama, Masami; Rosaria Marina, Arena; Rothacher, Albrecht; Saunders, Caroline; Steinhouse, Adam; Tanaka, Toshiro; Thielemann, Eiko

5.2. EU Neighbourhood Policy / Politique de voisinage

Axt, Heinz-Jürgen; Bache, Ian; Bahri Yilmaz; Baracani, Elena; Bieber, Roland; Bodenstein, Thilo; Bombardelli, Olga; Catellani, Nicola; Chahed, Youssef; Darbouche, Hakim; De Guttry, Andrea; Fantini, Marco; Herman, Lior; Horga, Ioan; Jacobsen, Hanns-D.; Karasinska-Fendler, Maria; Lendel, Myroslava; Loughlin, John Patrick; Michalowska-Gorywoda, Krystyna; Mizzi, Leonard; Panebianco, Stefania; Pascariu, Gabriela Carmen; Potemkina, Olga; Pridham, Geoffrey; Richet, Xavier; Rothacher, Albrecht; Rozgonyi, Ibolya; Steiner, Tommy; Yoji, Koyama; Yuh, Hasumi
5.3. EU, EFTA and European Economic Area / UE, AELE et l’Espace économique européen

GOETSCHEL, Laurent; HOEL, Alf Håkon; JANTONDROZDOWSKA, Elzbieta; JARLE, Trondal; KAISER, Wolfram; SCHWOK, René; ZIEGLER, Andreas

5.4. EU-USA relations / Relations UE – USA

BOSSUAT, Gérard; BREMEN, Christian; Chen, Zhimin; CLEETON, David; COSTANZA, Muzu; CURLI, Barbara; FALKE, Andreas; FINA, Siegfried; JONES, Erik; LIEBERT, Ulrike; MONÉGER, Joël; MURAKAMI, Naohisa; MUSU, Costanza; POGGIOLINI, Ilaria; SCHWOK, René; STEININGER, Rolf; TONRA, Ben; WÎVEL, Anders

5.5. Relations with Newly Independent States (former Soviet States) / Relations avec les nouveaux états indépendants (anciens états soviétiques)

BARACANI, Elena; LENDEL, Myroslava; PODRAZA, Andrzej

5.6. Relations with Countries of South-Eastern Europe / Relations avec les pays de l’Europe du Sud-Ouest

BARACANI, Elena; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; LORINCNÉ BENCZE, Edit; MAJOCCHI, Antonio; PEREZ-SOLORZANO BORRAGAN, Nieves; PETROVIC, Milenko; PHINNEMORE, David; PRIDHAM, Geoffrey; RODIN, Sinisa; SOÓS, Edit; SOTTE, Franco; ÜGUR, Mehmet; YOJI, Koyama; ZUPANCIC, Samo

5.7. EU-Russia / Relations UE- Russie

CATELLANI, Nicola; ETERIS, Eugene; FANTINI, Marco; GODDARD, Christopher; KAVESHIHKOV, Nikolay; KIRCH, Aksel; POTEMKINA, Olga; SKAK, Mette Skak; WARDS, Richard Charles Alexander; WOJTKOWSKA-LODEJ, Grazyna; YUH, Hasumi
5.8. EU-Mediterranean Countries / Relations UE – Pays méditerranéens

Alabau, Antonio; Baracani, Elena; Brauch, Hans Guetner; Chahed, Youssef; Chiti, Edoardo; Costanza, Muzu; Darbouche, Hakim; Harwood, Mark Anthony; Herman, Lior; Jiménez Piernas, Carlos; Joseph, Joseph; Leonardi, Robert; Mizzi, Leonard; Musu, Costanza; Notarstefano, Cosimo; Pace, Michelle; Panebianco, Stefania; Prausello, Franco; Redmond, John; Shivergueva, Margarita; Steiner, Tommy

5.9. EU-ASEAN / Relations UE-ASEAN

Andreossi-O’Callaghan, Marie-Bernadette; Chaban, Natalia; Doidge, Mathew; Favell, Adrian; Kazuei Tokado; Knipping, Franz; Lee, Chong Wha; Redmond, John; Wong, Reuben Y.

5.10. EU-China / Relations UE-Chine

Andreossi-O’Callaghan, Marie-Bernadette; Bahri Yilmaz; Caira, Mara; Chen, Zhimin; Dai, Bingran; Kumar, Radha; Mleczko, Agata; Onoda, Setsuko; Porto, Manuel; Qinhua, Yao; Richet, Xavier; Snyder, Francis; Song, Xinning; Wong, Reuben Y.; Zhang, Yongan

5.11. EU-India / Relations UE–Inde

Hongwei, Cui; Jain, Rajendra K; Kumar, Radha; Porto, Manuel

5.12. Relations with ACP countries, South Africa and Overseas Countries and Territories / Relations avec les pays ACP, l’Afrique du Sud, et Pays et territoires d’outre-mer

Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio; Dearden, Stephen; Doidge, Mathew; Holland, Martin; Laschi, Giuliana; Perrot, Danielle; Rosaria Marina, Arena; Zsuffa, Ákos
5.13 EU-Latin America / Relations UE-Amérique latine

ARENAS VALVERDE, Eduardo Gonzalo; BELTRAMINO, Ricardo Ignacio; CIURO CALDANI, Miguel Angel; CASELLA, Paulo B.; CLIFTON, Judith; DÍAZ FUENTES, Daniel; DURAN, Roberto A.; FLORES JUNIOR, Renato Galvão; MARISCAL BERASTEGUI, Nicolas; MASA GODOY, Leopoldo; MOLINA DEL POZO, Carlos F.; NOVELLI, Mariano Horacio; ORCALLI, Gabriele; PORTO, Manuel

5.14. EU-Africa / Relations UE-Afrique

MICHALOWSKA-GORYWODA, Krystyna; PEZZETTI, Roberta

6.0. Future Development of the EU in general / Le développement futur de l’UE en général

ALVES, Rui Henrique; ANDREI, Kumar; ARENAS VALVERDE, Eduardo Gonzalo; BAHRI YILMAZ; BALAGUER CALLEJÓN, Francisco; BALÁKS, Péter; BANÚS, Enrique; BRUCKNER, Ulrich; CRUZ SOARES PINTO, Ana Isabel; CUADRADO-ROURA, Juan R; DE GUTTRY, Andrea; EBRU OGURLU; FAIÑA, J. Andrés; FANTINI, Marco; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; FELISINI, Daniela; FOLLESDAL, Andreas; FLORES JUNIOR, Renato Galvão; GAJDA, Tibor; GAUTRON, Jean Claude; GAZINSKI, Benon; GOUCHA SOARES, Antonio; GROPAS, Rubini; GUERRA MARTINS, Ana Maria; HARMSEN, Robert; HEARD-LAURÉOTE, Karen; HEINEMANN, Friedrich; HUMMER, Waldemar; IVÁN, Nachev; JONES, Erik; KANDZIJA, Vinko; KARASINSKA-FENDLER, Maria; KAVESHNIKOV, Nikolay; KOKUBO, Yasuyuki; LAFFAN, Brigid; LEVRAT, Nicolas; LOSONCZ, Miklos; MEYER, Henning; MONÉGER, Joël; NIEDOBITEK, Matthias; OHDAIRA, Kazuyuki; OPPERMANN, Thomas; PAZ FERREIRA, Eduardo; PETO, Andrea; PITTA E CUNHA, Paulo; QUADROS, Fausto de; RHINARD, Mark; ROVNÁ, Lenka Anna; SHOPOV, Vladimir; SIRONI, Michela; ŠLOSARCÍK, Ivo; STEFANOU, Constantinos; STEINHOUSE, Adam; TUKA, Ágnes; URBÁN, Anna; USHERWOOD, Simon; VELO, Dario; VILA MAIOR, Paulo; WAGNER, Helmut; WEGENER, Bernhard W.; WOYKE, Wichard; WU, Yikang; ZIPPEL, Wulfdiether
6.1. EU-Convention and New Constitutional Treaty / La Convention européenne et le nouveau Traité Constitutionnel

ALLEGRI, Maria Romana; ARAGÃO, Maria Alexandra; BALAGUER CALLEJÓN, Francisco; BEACH, Derek; CANELAS DE CASTRO, Paulo Jorge Tavares; CHEN, Zhimin; CHRISTIANSEN, Per; COHEN, Antonin; EBRO OGUERLU; GÓMEZ MUÑOZ, José Manuel; HARMSSEN, Robert; HARVEY, Matt; HOBÉ, Stephan; HOFMANN, Herwig C.H.; JOSEPH, Joseph; KODAMA, Masami; LIEBERT, Ulrike; LOTH, Wilfried; MARISCAL BERASTEGUI, Nicolas; MOLINA DEL POZO, Carlos F.; MURAKAMI, Naohisa; OPPELN, Sabine von; PEREZ-SOLORZANO BORRAGAN, Nieves; PEYRARD, Max; PHINNEMORE, David; RANGE DE MESQUITA, Maria José; ROVNA, Lenka Anna; SHAW, Jo; SIRONI, Michela; SZYMCZAK, David; TANAKA, Toshiro; VILA MAIOR, Paulo

6.2. EU Enlargement / Elargissement de l’UE

AKMAN, Sait; AXT, Heinz-Jürgen; BARTOVA, Lubica; BERINDE, Mihai; BLASZCZYK, Maria Celina; BRAUCH, Hans Guetner; DIRIKER, Ebru; EBRU OGUERLU; FALKNER, Gerda; GAUDA, Tibor; GOLDNER, Iris; GOOCH, Geoffrey; HORGÁS, Ioan; IVANOV, Kalin; JACOBSEN, Hanns-D.; JÓZON, Mónika; KAISER, Wolfram; KAPUSTANS, Janis; KAWECZA-WYRZYKOWSKA, Elżbieta; KENGYELE, Ákos; KIRCH, Aksel; KOKUBO, Yasuyuki; KOSTOV, Krassimir; KRAWCZYK, Mariusz Konrad; KREILE, Michael; KUCZEWSKA, Joanna; KUMAR, Andrej; LEE, Chong Wha; LOSONCZ, Miklos; MANEVA, Gergana; MASA GODOY, Leopoldo; MIZZI, Leonard; NEMCOVA, Ingeborg; OTT, Andrea; PACE, Michelle; PAUN, Nicolae; PEREZ-SOLORZANO BORRAGAN, Nieves; PETO, Andrea; PETROVIC, MILENKO; PHINNEMORE, David; PODRAZA, Andrzej; POTECKINA, Olga; PRAUSSELLO, Franco; PRIDHAM, Geoffrey; REDMOND, John; RICHER, Xavier; ROTHACHER, Albrecht; ROZGONYI, Ibolya; SHIKOVA, Ingrid; SHIVERGUEVA, Margarita; SHOPOV, Vladimir; SJURSEN, Helene; SONG, Xinning; SOÓS, Edit; STURM, Roland; TAMARIT, Cecilio; VAN KRIEKEN, Peter; VERNEY, Susannah; WEINAR, Agnieszka; YOJI, Koyama; YUH, Hasumi; ZHANG, Yongan; ZUPANCIC, Samo
7.0. Integration Theories / Théories d’intégration

AFRICANO DE SILVA, Ana Paula; ANDERSEN, Svein S.; BACHE, Ian; BALÁZS, Péter; BEACH, Derek; BRODZICKI, Tomasz; CHAI, Hee-Yul; COHEN, Antonin; DUMALA, Andrzej; FAIÑA, J. Andrés; FALKE, Andreas; FARVAQUE, Etienne; FLORES JUNIOR, Renato Galvão; HALMAI, Péter; HARMSEN, Robert; HEARD-LAURÉOTÉ, Karen; HONGWEI, Cui; HUMMER, Waldemar; IVAN, Nachev; JOERGENSEN, Knud Erik; JÓZON, Mónika; KALLESTRUP, Morten; KNUTSEN, Paul; KOHLER, Wilhelm; LARIONOVA, Marina; LOBO-FERNANDES, Luís; LOTH, Wilfried; MACMULLEN, Andrew; MANEVA, Gergana; MANNERS, Ian; MARISCAL BERASTEGUI, Nicolas; MASCIA, Marco; NAKAMURA, Tamio; NEMCOVÁ, Ingeborg; NICK, Robinson; OH, Yonghyup; ONIDA, Fabrizio; ORCALLI, Gabriele; PAULANKAI, Tibor; PALLIS, Athanasios; PANKE, Diana; PAUN, Nicolae; PAZ FERREIRA, Eduardo; PITA E CUNHA, Paulo; PRAUSSELLO, Franco; RADAELLI, Claudio M.; ROGNONI VERCELLI, Cinzia; ROLLET, Philippe; ROZGONYI, Ibolya; SAUERNHEIMER, Karlhans; SCHWOK, René; SCULLY, Roger; SHORE, Cris; SONG, Xinning; SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio; STAWARSKA, Renata; STEINHOUSE, Adam; STURM, Roland; VELO, Dario; VILA MAIOR, Paulo; WRIGHT, Alex

7.1. Federalism Theories / Théories sur le fédéralisme

ALVES, Rui Henrique; ANTOLA, Esko; BOISSON, Jean-Marie; CAESAR, Rolf; CASSONE, Alberto; DARDANELLI, Paolo; FARVAQUE, Etienne; FOLLESDAL, Andreas; GRIMALDI, Giorgio; MALANDRINO, Corrado; MÖLLERS, Christoph; ORCALLI, Gabriele; PAULO, Vila Maior; PEREIRA-MENAUT, Antonio-Carlos; QUADROS, Fausto de; ROGNONI VERCELLI, Cinzia; STEINHOUSE, Adam; STURM, Roland; VELO, Dario; VILA MAIOR, Paulo; WRIGHT, Alex

7.2. Regional Integration Theories / Théories sur l’intégration régionale

AAREBROT, Frank; BACHE, Ian; BALAGUER CALLEJÓN, Francisco; BULMER, Simon; CASELLA, Paulo B.; CZURIGA, Eszter; DAI, Bingran;
DARBOUCHE, Hakim; DOIDGE, Mathew; DUBOS, Olivier; GODDARD, Christopher; GUIMARÃES, Maria Helena; JORGENSEN, Jan Guldager; KAJI, Sahoko; KAPUSTANS, Janis; LAURSEN, Finn; LENDEL, Myroslava; MOON, Woosik; NICK, Robinson; ORCALLI, Gabriele; PARAMITHIOTTI, Gianni; PRAUSSELLO, Franco; SOÓS, Edit; SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio; STEINER, Tommy; URBAN, Anna; VEGGELAND, Noralv; WITKOWSKA, Janina; WRIGHT, Alex; WU, Yikang; WURZEL, Rüdiger
INDEX III
COUNTRIES
(AUTHORS)
Argentina
Beltramino, Ricardo Ignacio; Ciuro Caldani, Miguel Angel; Novelli, Mariano Horacio

Australia
Harvey, Matt

Austria
Eilmansberger, Thomas; Falkner, Gerda; FINA, Siegfried; Hummer, Waldemar; Isak, Hubert; Rothacher, Albrecht; Runggaldier, Ulrich; Stadlmeier, Sigmar; Steininger, Rolf

Belgium
Joris, Tony; Meeusen, Johan; Mizzi, Leonard

Brazil
Barral, Welber; Casella, Paulo B.; Flores, Renato; Pimentel, Luiz Otavio; Raizer Borges, Valesca

Bulgaria
Ivan, Nachev; Kanev, Dobrin; Kostov, Krassimir; Maneva, Gergana; Shikova, Ingrid; Shivergueva, Margarita; Shopov, Vladimir

Chile
Arenas Valverde, Eduardo Gonzalo; Duran, Roberto A.; Rioseco Vasquez, Alberto; Vittini Gonzalez, Iris Raquel

China
Chen, Zhimin; Dai, Bingran; He, Zhipeng; Hongwei, Cui; Hu, Ronghua; Qian, Yunchun; Qinhuai, Yao; Song, Xinning; Wang, Jianwei; Wu, Yikang; Zhang, Xu; Zhang, Yongan

Croatia
Goldner, Iris; Kandzija, Vinko; Rodin, Sinisa

Cyprus
Joseph, Joseph

Czech Republic
Nemcová, Ingeborg; Plechanovová, Bela; Rovná, Lenka Anna; Šlosarcík, Ivo

Denmark
Beach, Derek; Chatzopoulos, Sevasti; Greve, Bent; Holm, Hans-Henrik; Jorgensen, Knud Erik; Jorgensen, Jan Guldager; Kallestrup, Morten; Kelstrup,
Morten; LAURSEN, Finn; PLASCHKE, Henrik; RYNNING, Sten; SCHEUER, Steen; SKAK, Mette Skak; WIVEL, Anders

Estonia
KERIKMÄE, Tanel; KIRCH, Aksel

Finland
ANTOLA, Esko

France
BEAUCHESNE, Bénédicte; BESSON, Jean-Louis; BOISSON, Jean-Marie; BOSSUAT, Gérard; CHAHED, Youssef; COHEN, Antonin; DORMOY, Daniel; DUBOS, Olivier; FARVAQUE, Etienne; GAUTRON, Jean Claude; GRARD, Loïc; MONÉGER, Joël; PEYRARD, Max; RICHET, Xavier; RIDEAU, Joël; ROLLET, Philippe; SZYMczAK, David

Germany
AXT, Heinz-Jürgen; BALDUS, Christian; BICKNELL, Helen; BODENSTEIN, Thilo; BOEHMENNEBLER, Volker; BOROWSKY, Martin; BRAUCH, Hans Guetner; BREMEN, Christian; BRÜCKNER, Ulrich; CAESAR, Rolf; CALLIESS, Christian; CLEMENS, Gabriele; DENK, Rudolf; FALKE, Andreas; FRÖHLICH, Stefan; GILDEGGEN, Rainer; HEINEMANN, Friedrich; HEINEN, Armin; HILF, Meinhard; HOBE, Stephan; HRBEK, Rudolf; JACOBSEN, Hanns-D.; KADELBACH, Stefan; KAELBLE, Hartmut; KANTNER, Cathleen; KNIPPING, Franz; KOHLER, Wilhelm; KÖSTERS, Wim; KREILE, Michael; LIEBERT, Ulrike; LOTH, Wilfried; MICKLITZ, Hans-W.; MÖLLERS, Christoph; NIEDOBITEK, Matthias; OPPELN, Sabine von; OPPERMANN, Thomas; PANKE, Diana; RITTBERGER, Volker; SAUERNHEIMER, Karlhans; SCHWARZE, Jürgen; SEIDELMANN, Reimund; STURM, Roland; VAUBEL, Roland; VEDDER, Christoph; VON WALLENBERG, Gabriela; WAGNER, Helmut; WEGENER, Bernhard W.; WOYKE, Wichard; ZIPPEL, Wulfdiether

Greece
CHRISTODOULIDIS, Theodore; GEORGAPPOULOS, Theodore; GROPAS, Rubini; KANELLOPOULOS, Panayiotis; KYRIAZIS, Nicholas; NICOLACOPPOULOU – STEPHANOU, Iro – Georgia; PALLIS, Athanasios; PAPANTONI, Maria; STEPHANOU, Constantine; VERNEY, Susannah

Hungary
BALÁZS, Péter; BLAGHÓ, András; Czuriga, Eszter; ERDOS, Eva; FAYNÉ Péter, Emese; FORMAN, Balázs; GAJDA, Tibor; HALMAI, Péter; HITI, Hajnalka; HORVATH, Zsuzsanna; KELEMEN, Csaba; KENGYEL, Ákos; LAKATOS, Gábor; LORINCZÉN BENCZE, Edit; LOSONCZ, Miklos; NAGY, Sandor Gyula; NATHON, Istvan; PALANKAI, Tibor;
PETO, Andrea; ROZGONYI, Ibolya; SÁNDOR-SZALAY, Elisabeth; SOÓS, Edit; SZABÓ, Gábor; TUKA, Ágnes; URBÁN, Anna; ÚZONYI, Maria; VÁRNAY, Ernő; VÁSÁRI, Viktória; ZSUFFA, Ákos

**India**

BALVEER, Arora; BAVA, Ummu Salma; JAIN, Rajendra K; KUMAR, Radha

**Ireland**

ANDREOSSO-O’CALLAGHAN, Marie-Bernadette; LAFFAN, Brigid; TONRA, Ben

**Israel**

HERMAN, Lior; STEINER, Tommy

**Italy**

ALLEGGRI, Maria Romana; ALOISIO, Salvatore; ATTINA, Fulvio; ATTINA, Fulvio; BARACANI, Elena; BARUFFI, Maria Caterina; BOMBARDELLI, Olga; CAIRA, Mara; CARAFFINI, Paolo; CASSONE, Alberto; CATELLANI, Nicola; CHITTI, Edoardo; CURLI, Barbara; DE GUTTRY, Andrea; ERCOLE, Enrico; FANTINI, Marco; FELISINI, Daniela; FLORIO, Massimo; GANDULLIA, Luca; GRASSI, Paolo; GRIMALDI, Giorgio; ITTA, Emanuele; JONES, Erik; LASCHI, Giuliana; LEANZA, Umberto; MAJOCCHI, Antonio; MALANDRINO, Corrado; MASCIA, Marco; MOCCHIA, Luigi; MOSCONI, Franco; NOTARATEGNO, Cosimo; ONIDA, Fabrizio; ORCALLI, Gabriele; PANEBIANCO, Stefania; PAPISCA, Antonio; PARAMITHIOTTI, Gianni; PEZZETTI, Roberta; PIERINI, Marcello; POGGIOLINI, Ilaria; PRAUSSELLO, Franco; ROGNONI VERCHELLI, Cinzia; ROSARIA MARINA, Arena; SIRONI, Michela; SMISMAN, Sijn; SOTTE, Franco; SPAGNOLO, Lucio Valerio; TESAURU, Giuseppe; VELO, Dario; WALLACE, Helen; ZAMAGNI, Vera

**Japan**

ABE, Nozomu; KAJI, Sahoko; KAZUEI TOKADO; KODAMA, Masami; KOKUBO, Yasuyuki; KRAWCZYK, Mariusz Konrad; KUBO, Hiromasa; KUMIKO, Haba; MURUKAMI, Naohisa; NAKAMURA, Tamio; NAKANO, Satoshi; OFUJI, Noriko; OHDAIRA, Kazuyuki; ONODA, Setsuko; SHOJI, Katsuhiro; SUAMI, Takao; SUGISAKI, Takamoto; TANAKA, Soko; TANAKA, Tomyoshi; TANAKA, Toshiro; WASHIE, Yoshikatsu; YOJI, Koyama; YUH, Hasumi

**Korea South**

CHAI, Hee-Yul; LEE, Chong Wha; MOON, Woosik; OH, Yonghyup

**Laos**

VAN KRIEKEN, Peter

**Latvia**

BURKE, John J.A.; ETERIS, Eugene; GJÖRTLER, Peter; GODDARD, Christopher; INNA, Dovladbekova;
Kapustans, Janis; Muravska, Tatyana; Nabels-Sneiders, Ainars; Zukova, Galina

Luxembourg
Hofmann, Herwig C.H.

Malta
Buttigieg, Eugene; Frendo, Henry Joseph; Harwood, Mark Anthony

Martinique
Perrot, Danielle

Netherlands
Den Exter, Andre; Ott, Andrea; Van Der Harst, Jan

New Zealand
Carr, Neil; Chaban, Natalia; Doigde, Mathew; Duval David Timothy; Gibbons, Matthew; Hall, Colin Michael; Hoadley, Stephen; Holland, Martin; Petrovic, Milenko; Saunders, Caroline; Shore, Cris; Wards, Richard Charles Alexander

Norway
Aarebrot, Frank; Andersen, Svein S.; Christiansen, Per; Egeberg, Morten; Follesdal, Andreas; Grindheim, Jan Erik; Hoel, Alf Håkon; Jarle, Trondal; Knutsen, Paul; Sjursten, Helene; Veggeland, Noralv

Poland
Ambroziak, Adam A.; Blaszczyk, Maria Celina; Brodzicki, Tomasz; Dumala, Andrzej; Gazinski, Benon; Golejewska, Anna; Jantondrozdowska, Elzbieta; Karasinska-Fendler, Maria; Kawecka-Wyrzykowska, Elzbieta; Kuczewska, Joanna; Michalowska-Gorywoda, Krystyna; Mleczko, Agata; Pietras, Jaroslaw; Podraza, Andrzej; Ruszkowski, Janusz; Stawarska, Renata; Uminski, Stanislaw; Weinar, Agnieszka; Witkowska, Janina; Wojtkowska-Lodej, Grazyna; Wysokinska, Zofia

Portugal
African de Silva, Ana Paula; Alves, Rui Henrique; Anastacio, Gonçalo; Aragão, Maria Alexandra; Brito Correia, Luís; Canelas de Castro, Paulo Jorge Tavares; Cruz Soares Pinto, Ana Isabel; Cunha, Luís Pedro; Gorião-Henriques, Miguel; Goucha Soares, António; Guerra Martins, Ana Maria; Guimarães, Maria Helena; Laranjeiro, Carlos; Lobo Fernandes, Luíis; Lopes, Dulce; Moura e Silva, Miguel; Moura Ramos, Rui; Paz Ferreira, Eduardo; Pitta e Cunha, Paulo; Porto, Manuel; Quadros Fonseca, Maria Inês; Quadros, Fausto de; Rangel de Mesquita, Maria José; Ribeiro, Maria Manuela Tavares; Vila Maior, Paulo
Romania
BERINDE, Mihai; CAMPEANU, Virginia; HORGĂ, Ioan; JÖZON, Mónika; KAVESHNIKOV, Nikolay; PASCARIU, Gabriela Carmen; PAUN, Nicolae

Russia
LARIONOVA, Marina; POTEMKINA, Olga

Singapore
WONG, Reuben Y.

Slovakia
BARTOVA, Lubica; KUNOVA, Vlasta; NOVACKOVA, Daniela; SVITANA, Radoslav

Slovenia
ANDREJ, Kumar; GRILC, Peter; KUMAR, Andrej; ZUPANCIC, Samo

Spain
ALABAU, Antonio; BALAGUER CALLEJÓN, Francisco; BANÚS, Enrique; BONETE, Rafael; CARBALLO PINEIRO, Laura; CLIFTON, Judith; CUADRADO-ROURA, Juan R; DÍAZ FUENTES, Daniel; DOMÍNGUEZ CASTRO, Luis; FAÍNA, J. Andrés; FERRER LLORET, Jaume; GÓMEZ MUÑOZ, José Manuel; GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, Sara; JIMÉNEZ PIERNAS, Carlos; MANGAS MARTIN, Araceli; MARISCAL BERASTEGUI, Nicolas; MASA GODOY, Leopoldo; MOLINA DEL POZO, Carlos F.; MORATA, Francesc; PEREIRA-MENAUT, Antonio-Carlos; TAMARIT, Cecilio

Sweden
GOOCH, Geoffrey; MANNERS, Ian; RHINARD, Mark

Switzerland
ALIGISAKIS, Maximos; BIEBER, Roland; GOETSCHEL, Laurent; KADDOUS, Christine; LANDAU, Alice; LEVRAT, Nicolas; SCHWOK, René; TOBLER, Christa; ZIEGLER, Andreas

Taiwan
DER-CHIN HORNG

Turkey
AKMAN, Sait; BAHRI YILMAZ; DIRIKER, Ebru; EBRU OGURLU

Ukraine
LENDEL, Myroslava

United Kingdom
ANTONIADIS, Antonis; ARNULL, Anthony; BACHE, Ian; BLAIR, Alasdair; BULMER, Simon; CHURCH, Clive H.; CULLEN, Peter; DARBOUCHE, Hakim; DARDANELLI, Paolo; DE LA FERIA, Rita; DEARDEN, Stephen; DOUKAS, Dimitrios; FAIRHURST, John; FEATHERSTONE, Kevin; GEORGIOU, Myria; GREENWOOD, Justin; HARMSEN, Robert; HEARD-LAURÉOTE, Karen; HILSON, Chris; IVANOV, Kalin; KAISER, Wolfram; KEATING, Avril; KOCKEL, Ullrich;
Leal-Arcas, Rafael; Leonardi, Robert; Lightfoot, Simon; Lonbay, Julian; Loughlin, John Patrick; MacMullen, Andrew; Menon, Anand; Meyer, Christoph O.; Meyer, Henning; Monar, Jörg; Musu, Costanza; Newman, Michael; Nick, Robinson; Pace, Michelle; Paterson, William Edgar; Perez-Solorzano Borragan, Nieves; Phinnemore, David; Pridham, Geoffrey; Radaelli, Claudio M.; Redmond, John; Salmon, Trevor; Scully, Roger; Shaw, Jo; Smith, Karen; Snyder, Francis; Spaventa, Eleanor; Stefanou, Constantin; Steinhouse, Adam; Thielemann, Eiko; Uğur, Mehmet; Usher, John; Usherwood, Simon; Whitaker, Richard; Whitman, Richard; Wright, Alex; Wurzel, Rüdiger

United States of America
Cleeton, David; Favell, Adrian
NATIONAL AND WORLD ECSA’S
ARGENTINA

**Associación universitaria de estudios comunitarios**

**ECSA-AR**

**Via Córdoba 2020 (2000) Rosario - Argentina**

Tel.: 341 4802635/36  
Fax: 341 4802637  
Email: alattuca@fder.unr.edu.ar  
Website: http://usuarios.arnet.com.ar/mciuro/ecsa-arg.htm  
President: Prof. Anunciada Lattuca  
Address: Via San Nicolás, 2155 (2000) Rosario - Argentina  
Tel:00 54 341 4311792  
Fax:00 54 341 4311792  
Email: adalattuca@ciudad.com.ar

AUSTRALIA

**Contemporary European Studies Association – Australia**

**CESAA**

**P.O. Box 2125, hawthorn 3122 Vic. AUSTRALIA**

Tel.: (+61.3) 8344 5151  
Fax: (+61.3) 8344 7906  
Email: bmascitelli@swin.edu.au  
Website: http://www.cesaa.org.au/  
President: Prof. Bruno Mascitelli  
Address: Swinburne University, School of Business  
John Street, Hawthorn, Vic. 3022 AUSTRALIA

AUSTRIA

**ECSA Austria – Österreichische Gesellschaft für Europaforschung**

**c/o Europainstitut | wu**

Althanstrasse 39-45  
A-1090 Vienna
Tel: +43/1/313 36 - 41 35 - Fax: +43/1/313 36-758
Email: ecsa@wu-wien.ac.at
Website: http://fgr.wu-wien.ac.at/ecsa/
President: Prof. Dr. Fritz BREUSS
Tel: +43/1/313 36 - 41 33 - Fax: +43/1/313 36-758
Email: fritz.breuss@wu-wien.ac.at

BELARUS

Belarusian Association of European Studies
Belarus State University, Scoryna av., Minsk, Belarus, 220050
Tel: + 375 17 209- 54-46
Fax: + 375 17 209- 54-46
Email: khukhl@bsu.by; tchebotarev@bsu.by
President: Pr. Khukhllyndzina L.
Tel: + 375 17 284 08 67 - Fax: + 375 17 284 00 04
Email: khukhl@bsu.by

BELGIUM

ECSA BELGIUM
Groupe d’Études Politiques Européennes, 11, Rue d’Egmont
BE - 1000 Bruxelles
Email: jvlouis@coditel.net
Président: Prof. Jean Victor Louis

BRAZIL

ECSA – BRAZIL
Escola de Pós-Graduação em Economica - EPGE
Fundação Getulio Vargas
Praia de Botafogo 190, 11 andar BR
22253-900 RIO DE JANEIRO RJ
Tel.: 00-55-21-2559 5909
Fax : 00-55-21-2553 8822
Email: rflores@fgv.br
President: Prof. Renato G. Flôres
BULGARIA

BECSA – Bulgarian European Community Studies Association
Acad. Georgi Bonchev str., block 6, floor 6, P.O.Box 11, Sofia 1113, BULGARIA
Tel: +359-2-716595
Fax: +359-2-9793026
Email: becsa@becsa.org
Website: http://www.becsa.org
President: Ingrid SHIKOVA
Tel: +359-2-9870745 - Fax: +359-2-9870745
Email: ingrid@evropa.bg

CANADA

ECSA-C: European Community Studies Association Canada
University of Victoria, Dr. Oliver Schmidtke, Department of Political Science,
Victoria BC V8W 3P5, Canada
Tel: 1-250-721-7490
Fax: 1-250-721-7485
Email: ofs@uvic.ca
Website: http://web.uvic.ca/ecsac/
President: Oliver Schmidtke
Tel: 1-250-721-7490 - Fax: 1-250-721-7485
Email: ofs@uvic.ca

CHILE

ECSA-Chile – Asociación de estudios sobre la Comunidad Europea en Chile
Condell 249, Providencia (Santiago), Chile
Tel.: 005624961241
Fax: 005622740155
Email: gespinoz@uchile.cl
Website: http://www.ecsachile.cl
President: Pr. Iris Vittini
Tel.: 005622745377
Email: irisvit@hotmail.com
CHINA

Chinese Society for EU Studies
CSEUS
c/o Centre for European Studies
Fudan University
220, Handan Road
Shanghai 200433
Tel.: 0086-21-6564 2668
Fax: 0086-21-6564 6456
President: Prof. Bingran Dai
Email: brdai@fudan.edu.cn

CROATIA

Croatian European Community Studies Association
CESA
Pravni fakultet u Zagrebu,
c/o Dr. Siniša Rodin,
Trg m. Tita 14n,
HR – 10000 ZAGREB
Tel.: +385 1 4802 419
Fax: +385 1 4564 030
Email: sinisa.rodin@public.srce.hr
Website: http://www.angelfire.com/extreme/cecsa
President: Dr. Sinisa Rodin

CYPRUS

ECSA – Cyprus
Cyprus European Community Studies Association
c/o Department of Social and Political Sciences
75 Kallipoleos, P.O. Box 20537, CY - 1678 NICOSIA
Tel: [357] 22 335066
Fax: [357] 2 342086
Email: savvask@ucy.ac.cy
Président: Prof. Savvas Katsikides
Email: savvask@ucy.ac.cy
CZECH REPUBLIC

ECSA – Czech Republic
Czech Association for European Studies/ Ceska asociace pro evropska studia
Charles University
Faculty of Social Sciences, Rytirská 31n, CZ - PRAHA 1
Tel: [420] (2) 2161-0206/07 - Fax: [420] (2) 2161-0204 Email: ecsa-czech@seznam.cz
Site web: http://www.ecsa-czech.cz
Président: Prof. Dr. Lenka Anna ROVNA
Tel: [420] (2) 2161-0208 - Fax: [420] (2) 2161-0204 - Email: rovna@mbox.fsv.cuni.cz

DENMARK

DSE - Dansk Selskab for Europaforskning
c/o Centre for European Studies, University of Southern Denmark,
Campusvej 55, DK 5230 Odense M
Tel: +45 6550 2217 - Fax: +45 6550 2280
Email: ecsa-dk@sam.sdu.dk
Website: http://www.ecsa.dk
President: Finn Laursen
Tel: +45 6550 2217 - Fax: +45 6550 2280
Email: fla@sam.sdu.dk

ESTONIA

ECSA - Estonia Estonian European Communities Studies Association
c/o International University Concordia Audentes
Narva mnt. 7, 10117 TALLINN
Tel: +372 699 67 31 - Fax: +372 699 67 21
Email: tanel.kerikmae@university.ee
Site web: http://www.eecsa.ee
Président: Prof. Tanel KERIKMAE
Tel: +372 699 67 31- Fax: +372 699 67 21
Email: tanel.kerikmae@university.ee
FINLAND

ECSA – Finland
Turku School of Economics and Business Administration. Dept. of Economics. Rehtorinpellonkatu 3
FI – 20500 TURKU. Tel: [358] 2 4814 337 – Fax: [358] 2 338.33.02
Président: Prof. Mika WIDGREN
Email: mika.widgren@tukkk.fi

FRANCE

CEDECE – Association d’Etudes Européennes
Secrétariat CEDECE, Isabelle CARAT 9-11, Rue Charles Lecocq
75015 Paris France
Tel: + 33 1 45 30 16 10 / + 33 6 824 346 24
Fax: + 33 1 45 30 16 10
Email: isabellecarat@hotmail.com
Website: http://www.cedece.org
President: Professeur Rostane MEHDI
Tel: + 33 4 42 52 72 50 - Fax: + 33 4 42 52 72 60 - Email: rostane.mehdi@wanadoo.fr

GERMANY

Germany: AEI – Arbeitskreis Europäische Integration e.V.
c/o Stiftung Wissenschaft und Politik
Ludwigkirchplatz 3-4
10719 Berlin
Tel: 0049/30/88920186
Fax: 0049/30/88920196
Email: aei@aei-ecsa.de
Website: http://www.aei-ecsa.de
President: Prof. Dr. Rudolf Hrbek
Tel: 07071/2976136 - Fax: 07071/292417
Email: rudolf.hrbek@uni-tuebingen.de

GREECE

ECSA – Greece
Hellenic University Association for European Studies
Président: Prof. Constantin STEPHANOU
Panteion University of Political Sciences, 36 Syngrou Avenue, GR-17671 ATHENS
Tel: [30] 10 922 5055 / +30 1
Fax: [30] 10 363 2705
Email: epees@panteion.gr

HONG KONG
HKMAES – The Hong Kong and Macau Association for European Studies
c/o GIS Dept, Baptist Univ, Kowloon Tong, Hong Kong
Tel: 3411 5722
Fax: 3411 5799
Email: wbutcher@hkbu.edu.hk
Website: http://www.hkbu.edu.hk/~europe/hkmaes/hkmaes.htm
President: Prof R Balme
Email: balme@hkbu.edu.hk

HUNGARY
Hungarian European Community Studies Association
HECSA
Budapest University of Economic Sciences and Public Administration
Vám térr 8
Tel.: 36 1 218 2313
Fax: 36 1 215 2990
Email: tibor.palankai@bkae.hu
President: Prof. Tibor PALANKAI
Email: tibor.palankai@bkae.hu

INDIA
Indian Association for European Union Studies
IAEUS
Jawarhal Nehru University,
School of International Studies,
New Mehrauli Roadn,
IN – 110 067 NEW DELHI
Tel.: 0091-11-6107676 Ext. 2331
Fax: 0091-11-6222819  
President: Prof. H. S. Chopra  
Email: iaeus@hotmail.com

IRELAND

Europos Bendriju Studiju Asociacija Lietuv – EBSAL  
Irish Association for Contemporary European Studies  
IACES  
Europe House, North Great Georges Street 8n,  
IE – DUBLIN 2  
Tel.: +353 1 874 67 56  
Fax: +353 1 878 68 80  
Email: info@iea.iol.ie  
President: Prof. Mary Browne  
Email: mary.browne@ucd.ie

ISRAEL

IASEI – The Israeli Association for the Study of European Integration  
c/o Dr. Arie Reich, Vice Dean, Faculty of Law, Bar Ilan University, Ramat Gan, Israel 52900  
Tel: 972-3-5318813  
Fax: 972-3-5351888  
Email: reicha@mail.biu.ac.il  
Website: http://www.biu.ac.il/soc/iasei  
President: Dr. Arie Reich

ITALY

AUSE – Associazione Universitaria di Studi Europei  
Via S. felice, 5 – 27100 Pavia ITALY  
Tel: + 39 0382 506229-304788  
Fax: + 39 382 304788-506228  
Email: amajocchi@eco.unipv.it; dvelo@eco.unipv.it  
Website: http://www.unipv.it/cdepv/ause/index.php  
President: Prof. Dario Velo  
Tel: + 39 0382 506229 - Fax: + 39 0382 506228  
Email: dvelo@eco.unipv.it
JAPAN

**EUSA Japan: European Union Studies Association-Japan**
c/o Kastuhiro SHOJI, Jean Monnet Professor of EU Law (Secretary-General, EUSA-Japan)
Law School, Keio University, Mita 2-15-45, Minato-ku, Tokyo, 108-8345 Japan
Tel: +81-3-5418-6409
Fax: +81-3-5427-1752
Email: eushoji@mb.infoweb.ne.jp
Website: http://wwwsoc.nii.ac.jp/eusa-japan/index.html
President: Soko TANAKA
Tel.: +81-224-86-2345 – Fax: +81-224-86-2345
Email: tanaka123@kuc.biglobe.ne.jp

LATIN AMÉRICA

**ECSA Amérique Latine**

**ECSA-AL**
Federal University of Santa Catarina (UFSC)
UFSC/CCJ Campus Universitario
Caixa postal 476, CEP 88040-900
Florianópolis, Brazil
Tel.: 55 48 331 96 28 / 55 48 234 32 11
Fax: 55 48 331 95 99 / 55 48 234 32 11
Email: pimentel@matrix.com.br, pimentel@reitoria.ufsc.br
President: Luiz Otávio PIMENTEL (Brazil)

LÁTVIA

**LEKSA – Latvian European Community Studies Association**
Brivibas 32, Riga, LV – 1050, Latvia
Tel: + 371 7 03 47 95
Fax: + 371 7 21 73 38
Email: leksa@lu.lv
Website: http://www.lu.lv/leksa/en/lecsa.html
President: Prof. Tatyana Muravska
Tel: + 371 7 03 47 95 - Fax: + 371 7 21 73 38
Email: muravska@lanet.lv
LITHUANIA

Europos Bendriju Studiju Asociacija Lietuv EBSAL
ECSA Lithuania
Vilnius University, Faculty of Law,
Sauletekio 9,
LT-2054 Vilnius, Lithuania

MALTA

MESA – Malta European Studies Association
European Documentation and Research Centre,
University of Malta,
Msida, MSD06, MALTA
Tel: +356 23402001/23402136
Fax: +356 21337624
Email: edrc@um.edu.mt
Website: http://home.um.edu.mt/edrc/mesa
President: Prof. Peter G. Xuereb
Tel: +356 23402001 – Fax: +356 21337624
Email: peter.g.xuereb@um.edu.mt

MAROCCO

Centre d’Études Euro-Méditerranéennes (CEEMED)
Faculté des Sciences juridiques, économiques et sociales.
Km. 8. Route d’El Jadidane,
MA – CASABLANCA
Tel. : 212 22 29 3528
Fax : 212 22 293528
Email : settar@marocnet.net.ma
President : Prof. Jamila Houfiai Settar

MEXICO

ECSA MEXICO – Asociación Mexicana de Estudios sobre la Comunidad Europea
Montaña de Omoa 11 Ciudad de México 14210 Mexico
Tel: 56451826
Fax: 56446789
Email: ecsamexico@yahoo.com.mx
Website : http://www.ecsamexico.org
President: Dra. Rosa Maria Pinon Antillon  
Tel: 56164411 – Fax: 56446789  
Email: pinonantillon@yahoo.es

NEW ZEALAND

European Union Studies Association of New Zealand
EUSANZ
National Centre for Research on Europe,  
University of Canterbury,  
Private Bag 4800,  
Christchurch  
Tel.: 0064 3 3642 586  
Fax: 0064 3 3642 634  
Email: martin.holland@canterbury.ac.nz  
Website: http://www.pols.canterbury.ac.nz/ECSANZ/ECSANZ.htm  
President: Professor Martin Holland

NORWAY

NFE – Norsk forum for Europaforskning  
co/Arena  
PO Box 1143, Blindern  
0317 Oslo  
Norway  
Tel: +47 22 85 76 76  
Fax: +47 22 85 78 32  
Email: ragnar.lie@arena.uio.no  
Website: http://www.arena.uio.no/ecsa/index.html  
President: Helene Sjursen  
Tel: +47 22 85 49 58 – Fax: +47 22 85 78 32  
Email: helene.sjursen@arena.uio.no

POLAND

PECSA – POLSKIE STOWARZYSZENIE BADAŃ WSPÓLNOTY EUROPEJSKIEJ  
Universite de Varsovie, 3, rue Szturmowa, 02-678 Varsovie  
Tel: 00 48 22 55 34 002  
Fax: 00 48 22 55 34 001  
Email: pecsa@wp.pl
Website: http://www.pecsa.org.pl
President: Tadeusz Kołodziej
Tel: 00 48 22 810 51 78 – Fax: 00 48 22 810 51 78
Email: kolodziej@wz.uw.edu.pl

PORTUGAL

Associação Interuniversitaria Portuguesa de Estudos Europeus
AREP
C/o Instituto Europeu
Faculdade de Direito
Av. Antonio Augusto Aguiar, 165-4D
P - 1699 LISBOA
Tel.: +351 217933250
Fax: +351 217933250
Email: iefdl@esoterica.pt
President: Prof. Paulo de Pitta e Cunha

ROMANIA

RECSA/ARSIE – Romanian European Community Studies Association
7-9, Regina Elisabeta Blvd., 030016, Bucharest
Tel: +4021-314 26 96/+4021-314 26 97
Fax: +4021-314 26 66
Email: ier@ier.ro
Website: http://www.recsa.ro
President: Nicolae Idu
Tel: +4021-314 26 96 - Fax: +4021-314 26 66
Email: nicolae.idu@ier.ro

RUSSIA

AES Russia – Association of European Studies
103873 Moscow, Mokhovaya str., 11 - 3 „B“, Russia
Tel: (095) 292 29 56
Fax: (095) 200 42 98
Email: aes@aes.org.ru
Website: http://www.aes.org.ru
President: Yury Borko
Tel: (095) 292 10 23 – Fax: (095) 200 42 98
Email: yborko@aes.org.ru
SLOVAKIA

Slovak Association of European Studies
SAES
c/o Comenius University,
Faculty/school of Law,
Safarikova nam. 6n,
SK – 818 05 BRATISLAVA
Tel.: 421 7 52 93 28 89
Fax: 421 7 52 93 28 89
Website: http://www.saes.sk/
Email: umv@flaw.uniba.sk
President: Dr. Vlasta Kunova
Email: kunova@flaw.uniba.sk

SLOVENIA

ECSA Slovenia – European Communities Studies Association of Slovenia
Tadeja Zabkar, Kardeljeva pl. 17, 1000 Ljubljana
Tel: +386 5892 594
Fax: +386 5892 698
Email: tadeja.zabkar@ef.uni-lj.si
President: Prof. Andrej Kumar Ph. D.
Tel: +386 5892 546 – Fax: +386 5892 698
Email: andrej.kumar@ef.uni-lj.si

SOUTH AFRICA

RSA – European Community Study Association Southern African (ECSASA)
P O Box 11165, Maroelana, 0161, Pretoria, South Africa
Tel: 27 12 361 3397
Fax: 27 11 369 30 38
Email: gco@lw.rau.ac.za
President: Prof Dr Gerrit Olivier
Tel: 27 12 361 3397

SOUTH KOREA

EUSA-Korea – European Union Studies Association of Korea
European Union Studies Association of Korea (EUSA-Korea)
c/o Professor Byeong-Hae 
School of Economics and Trade 
Kyungpook National University 
1370 Sankyuk-dong, Buk-gu 
Daegu 702-701, Korea 
Tel: +82-53-950-5432 
Fax: +82-53-950-5429 
Email: bhsohn@knu.ac.kr 
Website: http://www.keusa.or.kr 
President: Professor Byeong-Hae SOHN 
Tel: +82-53-950-5432 - Fax: +82-53-950-5429 
Email: bhsohn@knu.ac.kr 

SPAIN

**Associacion universitaria de estudios comunitarios**

AUDESCO
Pº del Embajador, 19 
28707 Ciudalcampo, MADRID 
Tel.: 0034 916570304 
Fax: 0034 916570304 
Email: euroclaves@telefonica.net 
President: **SARA GONZALEZ** 
Email: saragon@ccee.ucm.es

SWEDEN

**Svenska Föreningen för Europaforskning**

SAFER

c/o Rutger Lindahl, Box 711, SU-405 30 Göteborg 
Tel.: 00-46-46-222.97.77 
Fax: 00-46-46-222.40.06 
Email: info@safer.org.gu.se 
Website: http://www.safer.org.gu.se/ 
President: **Prof. Magnus Jerneck** 
Address :Lund University Department of Political Science  P.O. Box 52 S – 22100 LUND 
Tel :00-46-46-222.97.77 
Fax :00-46-46-222.40.06 
Email: Magnus.Jerneck@cfe.lu.se / Magnus.Jerneck@svet.lu.se
SWITZERLAND
Schweizerische Studiengesellschaft für die europäische Integration / Association suisse pour l’étude de l’intégration européenne – ECSA-Suisse
Institut für Europa- und Wirtschaftsvölkerrecht der Universität Bern,
Hallerstrasse 6,
3012 Bern
Tel.: 41 31 631 36 25
Fax: 41 31 631 36 30
Email: erik.evtimov@iew.unibe.ch
Website: http://www.iew.unibe.ch/d_ecsa.htm
President: Prof. Thomas Cottier
Email: Thomas.cottier@iew.unibe.ch

TAIWAN
European Union Studies Association Taiwan
EUSA-Taiwan
6F-4, NO. 26, Sec. 3, Jen-Ai Rd., Taipei City, TAIWAN
Tel.: 886(2)2701-9393
Fax: 886(2)2705-9393
Email: eusataiwan@eusa-taiwan.org
Website: http://www.eusa-taiwan.org/
President: Prof. Lien-te HUNG
Email: hunglt@eusa-taiwan.org

THAILAND
ECSA – THAILAND
ECSA(Thai) – European Community Studies Association of Thailand
c/o MA in European Studies, Chulalongkorn University,
Vidyabathana Bld. Phayathai Road, Pathumwan. Bangkok 10330, Thailand
Tel: +66-2-2183924
Fax: +66-2-2183907
Email: maeus@chula.ac.th
President: Dr. Apirat Petchsiri
Tel: +66-2-2183924 - Fax: +66-2-2183907
Email: apirat.p@chula.ac.th
THE NETHERLANDS
ISEI – Interdisziplinaire Studiegroep Europese Integratie
Président: Prof. Willem MOLLE
Watermanweg 44, 3067 GG Rotterdam
Tel: +31 10 453 88 00
Fax: +31 10 453 07 68
Email: Willem.Molle@ecorys.com

TUNISIA
ATEEM – Association Tunisienne des Etudes Euro-Mediterraneennes
Immeuble ASTREE
Rue du Lac d’Annecy - les berges du Lac 1053 - Tunis TUNISIE
Tel: 00216 - 71 862 102 – Fax: 00612 - 71 862 002
President: Mohamed Moncef BAROUNI
Tel: 00216 - 71 862 102 – Fax: 00612 - 71 862 002
Email: avocats.acr@planet.tn

TURKEY
TURKISH UNIVERSITY ASSOCIATION FOR EUROPEAN COMMUNITY STUDIES
TUNAECS
c/o Marmara University European Community Institute
Jean Monnet Binasi Goztepe Kampusu Kadikoy 81040 Istanbul TURKEY
Tel. : +90 216 338 41 96
Fax: + 90 216 347 45 43
Email: eci@marmara.edu.tr
Website: http://www.marmara.edu.tr/eci/main.html
President: Prof. Dr. Haluk Kabaalioglu
Tel: + 90 216 578 07 05
Fax: + 90 216 346 93 11
Email: kabaalioglu@hotmail.com
UNITED KINGDOM
UACES – University Association for Contemporary European Studies
UACES Secretariat
King’s College
Strand
London, WC2R 2LS, GB-England
Tel.: +44 20 7240 0206
Fax: +44 20 7836 2350
Email: admin@uaces.org
Website: http://www.uaces.org
President: Jo Shaw
Email: jo.shaw@ed.ac.uk

USA
EUSA – European Union Studies Association
415 Bellefield Hall
University of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, PA 15260
USA
Tel: 412.648.7635
Fax: 412.648.1168
Email: eusa@pitt.edu
Website: http://www.eustudies.org
President: George Ross

ECSA WORLD
The Coimbra Group Office
11, Rue d’Egmont
B – 1000 BRUXELLES – BELGIQUE
President: Manuel Porto
Email: mporto@fd.uc.pt
Associação de Estudos Europeus
Páteo da Universidade
Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra
3004-545 COIMBRA
Telefones: 239833451 / Fax: 239826481
Email: aeec@fd.uc.pt